







**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**405**

**ROLL**

**56**

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20540

© 1962 THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington 1962



Hammond, Sidney  
Co 2, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Captain  
CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 7404881
- 2 7406116
- 3 7400088
- 4 7406008
- 5 7405941
- 6 7405875
- 7 7405807
- 8 7405738
- 9 7405660
- 10 7405577
- 11 7405448
- 12 7405322
- 13 7405244
- 14 7405166
- 15 7405077
- 16 7404984
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Book Mark:

See also

App. Co. Master-out Roll. Paid

Master-out Roll. Paid

Last settled. Paid

Clothing account

Last settled. Paid \$180.00 drawn from \$100.00

Due soldier \$100.00 due U. S. \$100.00

Am't for clothing in hand or money adv'd \$100.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100.00

Bounty paid \$100.00 due \$100.00

Remarks

100.00 for clothing in hand  
100.00 for arms, equipments, &c.

Book number

28 May

Mo.

*C. J. D.**121*, Fort Leavenworth, Mo. State Military City.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *He is a good soldier and a**good soldier and a good**He is a good soldier and a**He is a good soldier and a**He is a good soldier and a**He is a good soldier and a**He is a good soldier and a**He is a good soldier and a**He is a good soldier and a**He is a good soldier and a**He is a good soldier and a**He is a good soldier and a**He is a good soldier and a**He is a good soldier and a**He is a good soldier and a**He is a good soldier and a**He is a good soldier and a**He is a good soldier and a**He is a good soldier and a**He is a good soldier and a**He is a good soldier and a*



28 MAY

Mo.

*1st Lt. J. C. ...*  
*1st Lt. J. C. ...*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to ...*

*Exempt from duty by*

*Acting Surgeon*

Book mark

2

2nd Mo.

Mo.

Sedney 4th 1861

Sgt Co 1 2 Regt M. State Militia Cay.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

for 1861 1862

Present or absent 1

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Transferred horse

Equip bought 10, 1861

Book mark

Stewart

Q

Q

Q

Q

Q

Q

Q

Q

Q

Q

Q

Book

Q



# THE HISTORY OF THE

STORY OF

THE

WORLD

AND

THE

PEOPLE

OF

THE

(THE

OF THE

# THEORY

The first part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the basic concepts and definitions of the theory of the structure of the universe.

## 1. INTRODUCTION

### 1.1. General

### 1.2. Particular

### 1.3. Conclusion

### 1.4. References

## 2. REFERENCES

1870

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

1887

1888

1889

1890

1891

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

1897

1898

1899

1900

1901

1902

1903

1904

(21)

1905



!

1

2.

111

1.

1

## References

12. ...

1

2

3

4

5

6

Book

20

100

100

100

100

100

— — — — —

—

— — — — —

— — — — — )  
— — — — — )

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

Book 100

181

181

181

181

181

181

181



1000

1000

1000

(1000) 1000

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

326

327

328

329

330

331

332

333

334

335

336

337

338

1. [illegible]

2. [illegible]

3. [illegible]

4. [illegible]

5. [illegible]

6. [illegible]

7. [illegible]

8. [illegible]

9. [illegible]

10. [illegible]

11. [illegible]

12. [illegible]

13. [illegible]

14. [illegible]

15. [illegible]

16. [illegible]

17. [illegible]

18. [illegible]

19. [illegible]

20. [illegible]

1111

*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Didney Harrison*  
C<sup>apt.</sup>, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Patterson*

*2* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*William Hammond*  
*Capt.*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipments since Nov 1st. Entitled to \$24<sup>40</sup> overcharge on Saddle*

Book mark:

*Patterson* *Copyist.*

*A* | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*William Hammond*  
*Capt*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Sept & Oct* ..... 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 4* ..... 186*2*.

Where *Shelbyville* .....

Period ..... years.

**Mustered in:**

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present* .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Had Public Horse. Furnished one*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*Patterson*  
(358d) Copyist.



MAR 17

7404882

1891

his own Equips. entitled to  
\$24<sup>40</sup> overcharge on  
Saddle.

863  
+ James. Anderson  
Co C B. 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7391721	26
2	7391844	27
3	7391968	28
4	7392064	29
5	7390354	30
6	7391678	31
7	505-Q-1881	32
8	Mad-9-1870	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 505-Q-(C.B.) 81.  
Mad-9-70.

See also

W 2d S. M. Cavy. Mo.  
Anderson Hanes  
, Co. B. 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Mad-9-1870

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington, July 30, 1870

"This man was discharged  
on Surgeon's certificate  
of disability, at Calumet,  
Mo., Nov. 20, 1862."

A. A. Kentz

No 2 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Anderson Hains,

Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 505-C-1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb'y 5, 1887.

Discharged at Palmyra,  
Mo., Nov. 20, 1863 by reason  
of disability, under S.O. No.  
106, Hd. Qrs, State of Mo. of  
June 2, 1863, nature of  
disability not stated.

Falvey.

*A*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Anderson Haynes*

*Pol.*, Co. *B.* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Mar. 10,* 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharge Nov. 20, 1862*

*per special order 198. Final*

*statements given June 20/64*

Book mark: *Discharged Nov. 28/62*

*(over)*

*O'Hagan*

MAR 17

7391678

1891

- . On Surg. Cert. of Dis. .
- . vide Dr. D. R.
- . Aug. 3/70 see papers marked  
ed Mad - 9-70.

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Anderson + Davis*

*Pt.*

, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out of  
service by Gen. McNeil  
for General Order  
No. 110, 20. 1862.*

Book mark: *503.6.490.1862*  
*1000*

*W. Davis*



MAR 17

7590354

1891

Discharged for disability  
Nov 28. 1862. vide  
D. Y. D. R.

Mad - 9 = 70.

*A*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Anderson H. Lee*  
*Prs*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 7 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipment*

*Next home on roll of Co B  
for Nov. 20 Dec 62*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*H* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*William H. Hines*  
*W. H.*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 5 to June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50.00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Permanently*  
Copyright

*H* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*John M.*

*Co. G*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *April 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 2*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Salisbury, Mo.* \*

Period *1000* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50.00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined by enlistment*

*present.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Permanently*

1 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*William H. Harris*

*Co. C*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Lincoln, Mo. July 11, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*July 11, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1862.\*

Where *Pittsburg, Mo.*\*

Period ..... years.\* *For the war in Missouri*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Remington*

Haynes Anderson Morrow  
Reg't Co B, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't M.S.M. Car

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Class 7 1870

6191  
R 15

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

ALL In the case of 44

*John Hughes*  
a Private Co. 1st Regt of Mo. Inf.  
2nd Lane Regt of Mo. Inf.

*Approved*  
*John D. Smith*  
*Major*

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,  
St. Louis, Oct 10 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major General William B. Franklin

*W. B. Franklin*

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (J. G. Officer)

*Recd from the 4th*

*with a certificate of discharge*

*Adjutant General's Office,*  
*Washington, D.C. July 30, 1870.*

"The objectionable remarks of Capt. Morris on this certificate is declared void, it being evident from the finding of Surg. Gen. that the remark is erroneous. The man was mistaken and served under the name of Anderson James, and was discharged as a private of Co. 'D.' at Calhoun, Mo., Nov. 20, 1862, and paid to that date. The disability on account of which he was discharged resulted from the kick of a horse which he received at Calhoun, Mo., about the 20th of June 1862, while serving the regiment, and on duty with his company."

W. B. Franklin - 9 - 1870

*W. B. Franklin*  
Adj. Asst. General

*1st Lt. But. amended and returned to him*  
*Oct. 21, 1870.*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

See Outside

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*See Outside*

Company, [ ] of the [ ] of Captain [ ]  
Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by [ ]  
the [ ] Regiment of [ ] at [ ]  
on the [ ] day of [ ] 186 [ ] to serve [ ] years; he was born  
in [ ] in the State of [ ] is [ ]  
years of age [ ] feet [ ] inches high, [ ] complexion, [ ] eyes,  
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a [ ]  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*This man for the last three months  
has sought every means to avoid duty.  
Saying he was not able.*

Station:

D:

*Company [ ]  
[ ] 1862  
[ ]*

*Jackson Cotton*

Commanding Company.

*See Outside*

that I have carefully examined the said [ ] of [ ]  
Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*See Outside*

Discharged this 28th day of Nov 1862 at Palmyra  
*John Menie*  
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]



862

Haines Francis J.

Co A, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Haines	27	Francis J.
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

865  
Hannon, John S.  
Co B., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7389936	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

26

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James D. Hammond

Capt. Turk's Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria, Mo, Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Memphis

Period years. { During the war in the State of Missouri

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

Name not home on sub rolls of Co.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. Davis

866  
Hanson George  
Co B, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant. Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7400640	26
2	7400724	27
3	7400824	28
4	7400910	29
5	R.P. 457968	30
6	R.P. 457968	31
7	30843517	32
8	30843833	33
9	32205474	34
10	32207913	35
11	32906396	36
12	36641808	37
13	36706904	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: R.P. 457968.

See also

No. 21 Mo.

George K. Manslow

Bk. Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo. Infy

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. Genl. Jan 2, 64  
Hannibal Mo.

Recruit from Depot  
Mar. 1864 Absent. D.S.  
24 Mo.

May 1864 Absent sick  
St. L. Memphis Tenn.

Oct 1864 to Feb. 1865

Absent sick Jeff  
Bk. St Louis Mo  
since Oct. 2, 64

Book mark :

H. T. Hughes

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Hanslan

2 Lt, Co H, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862, Present. Promoted  
from the rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt.  
by election July 26/62.

Book mark

O. H. Underwood,

(548)

Copied.

21 Mo.

George Hanslow

, Co. 2, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Berkshire England

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 2, 1864.

Where Hannibal Mo.

By whom J. F. B.; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Clothing \$20.93

H. D. Krapp

21 Mo.

George Henslow

Corps, Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Attached to hospital :

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks :

On furlough

Ward F.

Book mark :

Henslow



76 | 21 | Mr.

George H. Manslow  
Corp., Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept + Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Ward 5

Book mark : .....

Gram

*A* | *21* | *Mo.*

*George Handlow*  
*Priv., Co. D., 21 Reg't Mo*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

(List of Absentees from Hospital.)

of Barracks U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Returned to duty*  
*June 1, 1864*

Book mark:

26

21

5116

George Handlow

Co. 4, 21 Reg't 5116

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Barracks U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for *March & Apr*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*, due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Ward 17*

Book mark \_\_\_\_\_

*O. Brown*

H | 2 S.M. Cav | Mo.

George Hauslow

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *RIP 457968*

**The Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, *May 16*, 1910.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of *2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant*

Co. *H*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia  
Cav.

to take effect from *July 26*, 1862,  
vice *F. D. Cressington*, promoted.

So much of the notation of Sept. 30, 1896, as recognized this officer as mustered into service as of this grade and organization from July 27, 1862, is canceled.

*W. H. Gibson*

N. 2 S M Cav Mo.

George Henslow

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. S M Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

P. R. 57968

**Record and Pension Office.**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 30, 1896.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the

grade of 2 lieutenant

Co. A, 2 Regiment Mo. S M Cav.

to take effect from

July 27, 1862, vice

J. D. Gurnipton, promoted

It has also this day (Sept. 30, 1896) been determined from evidence on file that he was honorably discharged from the service Sept. 30, 1862, at Calmeyer, Mo. by reason

A. G. N.

of being a supernum-  
erary.

26

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George C. Cannon*

*1st* Lt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to 2nd Lt*

*July 27, 62 furnished  
horse & equipment*

*Name not taken upon  
pub. rolls of cv.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S BILL

Book mark:

*Reed*

*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George Hamilton*

*H* Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 2

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In an expedition  
in North East corner  
of Missouri*

Book mark:

*W. H. H.*



*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Dr. Hannon*

*109*, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 6 to 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*16*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*George Hanson*

*Sgt.*, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Alexandria Mo., Apr 6*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Apr 6*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 6*, 186*2*

Where *Alexandria Mo.*

Period *—* years, *during the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$*25*—*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$—*100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *R. P. 457968.*

*Recd*

867

*Heapper Solomon C*  
COL. , 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Heapper</i>	28	<i>Solomon C.</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 868  
Hard. Lucius C.

Co E, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7395473	26
2	7395447	27
3	7395556	28
4	7397177	29
5	Harz-1099-1866	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

Harz-1099-66.

See also

*H* 2 S M Cary. Mo.  
*Lucius O. Hard.*  
Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cary.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *Hard-1099-1866,*

War Department,  
Adjutant General's Office,  
Washington, *Feb. 8*, 1867.

Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate  
of Disability. *O & 10* 1867.

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Lucas b Hand*

....., Co. *E* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Mo Jan 11* 186 *J*.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

Book mark *Discharged on (over)*

*E. H. Moore*

MAR 17

7397177

\* 1891 \*

*Surgeous certificate  
of disability Oct 10/12  
vide x 1099-1886*

*x torn from roll*

47 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lucius C. Hard.  
Ort, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for dated June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 10, 1862.\*

Where Sancaaster Mo. \*

Period ..... years. \* War.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Dischrg Sur Cert. Dis.  
Oct. 10. 1862. Vide Harg 1099 pp.

Palmer



*N*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Lucius C. Hard*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 4*, 1862.\*

Where *Lancaster Mo.* \*

Period ..... years. \* *War.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred from*  
*Company C. on Mch 10, 1862.*

*Pay due from date of enlistment*  
*until time of transfer*  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Palmer*

*N*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Soucias C. Hard.*

*Pvt*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sancaaster Mo*, *Me'h 23*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Me'h 23*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10<sup>th</sup>*, 1862.\*

Where *Sancaaster Mo.* \*

Period *During* years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\*~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Palmer*

Hard Lucius C

Post, Co. E, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't MSM Car

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2 E. M.  
Marz 1099-66

WAR DEPARTMENT.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *Feb 8*, 1867.

This man was discharged on Surgeon's  
Certificate of Disability *Oct 10 1862*  
and paid up to that date.

This is accepted as the Certificate of  
Disability upon which he was discharged.

*Am. P. Cook*  
Assistant Adjutant General.  
(184)

*J. S. H.*  
*2-27-66*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

824 26.50 5984  
Certificate of Disability, for Discharge  
In the case of

*R. H. H.*  
a *1st Reg't of* *1st*  
Reg't of *1st*

43

*Approved*  
*Mad. Miles*  
*Super*  
Medical Director.

*Missouri*  
Headquarters, Department of the *Mississippi*,  
*St. Louis*, *Oct 10* 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General *William H. Curtis*

*H. J. Curtis*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

*Copy sent to Office*

*For 25/6*

*Sept 13 1862*  
*Entered in case of*

Pens case 317,573. Post Aug. 12-96

ARMY

TATES.

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Lewis C. Hurd* of Captain *McClellan*  
Company, [C], of the *2nd* Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by *Co. 2nd*, of  
the *2nd* Regiment of *Inf.* at *...*  
on the *10th* day of *March* 186*2*, to serve *...* years; he was born  
in the State of *Illinois*, is  
years of age, *...* feet *10* inches high, *fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *10* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1240, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

*...*  
*...*

STATION: *...*

DATE: *Sept 27 1862*

*P. D. McClellan*  
*Capt* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *L. C. Hurd* of  
Captain *McClellan* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 264; also, par. 1038, p. 405, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*...*  
*...*  
*...*

Surgeon

DISCHARGED this

day of

186*2*, at

*St. Charles*

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

*John M. ...*  
*Col Com 2nd Can ...*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Charles C. Hurd* of Captain *P. D. McClanahan*  
*1st* Company, [*C*], of the *2nd* *Regiment of United States*  
 , was enlisted by *Co. 1st* *Regiment* of *United States*, of  
 the *2nd* *Regiment* of *United States* at *St. Albans*,  
 on the *10th* day of *March* 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in *Vermont* in the State of *Vermont*, is  
 years of age, *5* feet *10* inches high, *fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *40* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1240, p. 344, Rev.  
 Army Reg.)

STATION: *Company 1st*

DATE: *Sept 27 1862*

*P. D. McClanahan*  
*Co. 1st* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *C. C. Hurd* of  
 Captain *P. D. McClanahan* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Surgeon

DISCHARGED this

day of

186 , at

*S. C. Curtis*

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

*John M. Erwin*  
*Col. Com 2nd Can Ar. Regt.*

869  
*Harding Henry*  
Co *L*, **2** Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7404965	25
2	7406208	27
3	16087086	28
4	36641809	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hardin

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Deserted Oct. 7,  
Palmyra.

Book mark

A. H. Underwood,

(546)

U

Copied.



*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Henry Harden*

*P*, Co. *L* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Apr. 3,* 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Oct 6/62*

*Calmyra Mo*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*H. L. McCarroll*

*Hiram H. McCarroll*  
*1st Reg't, 2nd Mo. Inf.*  
Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Cape Girardeau Mo. June 8 1863*

**Deserted :**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

**Arrested :**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks : *Deserted Alton*  
*Mo. Oct 3 1864*  
*at or near Shelby-*  
*ville Mo.*

**Book mark :** .....

*J. Nelson*

*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Henry Harding*

*Priv.*, Co. *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 21*, 186*2*.

Where *Shelbyville*

Period ..... years.

**Mustered in:**

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Deserted Oct 6/62*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*Patterson*

870  
Hardyman Obediah  
Co H, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7460692	26
2	7460813	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6 | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Canadian Engineer

Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept to Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Excused from  
 duty. No. Sept 62

Not on C. M. R.

Book mark:

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Credian Hardman

Ct, Co H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria M., Apr 6, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr 6, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 6, 1862

Where Alexandria M.

Period years. during the War


Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

874.  
Hare. Lucius G.  
Co C, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | 

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7391750	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James C. Smith*

*Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*August 14, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 14, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1, 1862.\**

Where *Putnam Co. Mo.\**

Period *for the war in*  
*Missouri.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Name not taken up  
on sub. rolls of Co.*

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Remington*

(356c)

Copyist.



872  
+ *Harcford Andrew J.*  
Co M., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7406265	26
2	7406362	27
3	7406488	28
4	7406566	29
5	7406663	30
6	7406758	31
7	7406852	32
8	7406943	33
9	7407031	34
10	7407119	35
11	7407207	36
12	7407301	37
13	7407381	38
14	7407441	39
15	7407515	40
16	7407561	41
17	359-a-1872.	42
18	359-a-1872.	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 359. a. (BB) 1872

See also

H 2 Sm Co Mo

Andrew J. Harriford  
Co. M. 2 Regt. Mo. Sm Co

NOTATION.

Book mark: 359- A- 72

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mar. 14, 1872

Horse and equipments captured  
by the enemy in action April  
20, 1863, twelve miles South East  
of Patterson, Mo, while on duty  
carrying the Mail from Bloom-  
field to Pilot Knob, Mo:

H 2 Duncan Mo

Andrew J. Harriord  
Co. M. 2 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 359- A- 72

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 17, 1885.

The charge

1863

of desertion of May 1,

against this man is removed under the provisions  
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

He was absent without proper authority from

May 1, 1863, to June 15, 1863.

C. R. Zappone

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Sanford*  
Co. 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Feb 2, 1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb 28, 1865*.

Last paid to *Feb 21, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 21, 1864*; drawn since *32.89* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark *A. G. C. (E. B.) 1872*  
*See 5592*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James J. Gentry*

*2nd*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

*W. T. Wright*

T

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Richard J. Benford*  
Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse &  
Equip't 5 Months & 17 days*

Book mark:

*J. Wright*

5 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*William L. Smith*  
Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse &  
Equip to the 17th  
and June 1864*

Book mark:

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Herford  
Sgt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse & Equip  
to April 17. 1864 and from  
May the 1. 1864.

Book mark:

Rector



H.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Herrig

Ser., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse & equip Apr 17/64 to April 17/1864

Book mark :

Reuter

111

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew J. Herrig*  
*Rev.*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse & Equip*

Book mark:

*Reitor*

N.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Herringford  
Bvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse &  
Equipments

Book mark:

Acting

H.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Herriford

Sgt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments to April 20/63 when he was taken prisoner. Returned Aug 26/63. Furnished horse & Equipments since Sept 1/63. Was absent since Oct 27/63.

Book mark:

Rector

24

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Harwood

Det., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse & Equip  
to April 20/63

Book mark:

Reuter

*N.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Andrew J. Merriford,*

*Priv.*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Paroled April*  
*21<sup>st</sup> / 1863.*

Book mark:

*N. H. Reed.*

*A.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Andrew J. Merriford.*

*Priv.*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
& Equip. until April  
25 when he was taken  
Prisoner by Marmadukes  
force.*

Book mark:

*A. W. Reed.*

*N.* 2<sup>d</sup> M. Cav. Mo.

*Andrew J. Hereford.*

*Priv.*, Co. *M*, 2 Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On mail service since April 1<sup>st</sup> 1863.*

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed.*



*N.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Andrew J. Merriford*

*Priv.*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
& Equips.*

Book mark:.....

*A. W. Reed*

*A.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Andrew J. Heraford.*

*Priv.*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Used his own*

*horse & equipments.*

Book mark :

*A. M. Reed.*

*M*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles J. Heriford*

*Priv.*, Co. *M*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 15*, 186 *2*.

Where *Macon City.*

Period *During war in Mo.* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 15*, 186 *2*.

Where *Macon City.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Turnished horse & Equip.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*A. H. Reed*

*Herriford And J*  
*P. Co. M, 2* Reg't *McMear*

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Transferred to 4th Regt. 19th June 1863. Signed by Adj. Genl. 19th June 1863.)

19th June 1863. Sent to Regiment - date not

186 ;

days; returned

186 ;

for

Furloughed

186 ;

on the 13th June 1863. (See May 1863.)

deserted

1863. his name appears without remark. (See 19th June 1863.)

He was absent without proper authority from 19th June 1863 to 15th July 1863.

Enrolled as Andrew J. Kerriford, Co. "M" 11 Mo. S. M. Co.

Transferred to Co. "B" 2 Mo. S. M. Co.

No other name borne to which this report should refer.

Name not borne on rolls of Co. "B" 2 Mo. S. M. Co. or

as "M. 3" Mo. S. M. Co. or Vale. 1863.

1863.

1863.

1863.

1863.

1863.

1863.

Adjutant General's Office.

April 16, 1864.

This is accepted as referring to Andrew

Kerriford

Co. "A", 2 Reg't, Mo. S. M. Co.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

M. J.

Adjutant Gen'l.

307 C. 12 56 No. 56

**INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--**

186

五

188, of

April 23, 1883.

五

Copied by

875  
Hargus, Cyrus  
Co B, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7401047	26
2	7401118	27
3	7401184	28
4	7401258	29
5	7401345	30
6	7401397	31
7	7401471	32
8	7401579	33
9	7402054	34
10	Harz-528-1869	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Harz-528-69.

See also 11 Mr. S. M. Car

*H Q Dm Cair Mo*

*Cyrus Hargre*  
*Co. H, 2 Regt Mo Dm Cair*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *Harg - 528 69*

**War Department,**

**ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,**

*Washington, Nov. 1, 1869.*

Call from

returned with report.)

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to  
preserve results of search in this case.

*C. A. Zappone*  
*Copyist.*



*A*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Cyrus Hargus*

*Regt*, Co. *H* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo March*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Co. H*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died at Little Rock*

*Ar. Aug. 12, 1863*

*While prisoner of war*

*(Enrolled Feb 13/62 in*

*Mar 2/62 in com. at*

*Wm. Mo. age 20)*

Book mark: *See Hargus 528, 69*

*S. Neal*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. H. H.*

*James H. H. H.*, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left at Little*

*Signal Pioneer, 1863*

*July 10 1863*

Book mark: *James H. H. H.*  
*5. 8. 04*

*J*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James H. Angus*  
Capt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July: Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned from*  
*missing in action*  
*- at St. Louis with*  
*Parole*

Book mark:

*Combs*

*A. J. S. M. Co.* **Mo.**

*Cyrus Hargue*

*Plt*, *Co. H, 2* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Missing in action*  
*Apr. 21.*

Book mark: .....

*Combs*

*A* | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James J. Hayes*

*John*, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James J. Hayes*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Missing in action*  
*at Chickadee Creek Apr.*  
*21, 63 with horse &*  
*equipment*

Book mark:

H. L. McCarroll Mo.

James H. Hargis  
Co. H, 2d Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*24*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Ernest Langens*

*Dr.*

, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Deus*

36 42nd Mo. Mo.

Cyrus Hargis

Co. H 2 Reg't Missouri 42nd Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heno



*L*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Hargus*

*Pvt*

, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*see 11 Mo. S. M. Cav. 34*

Book mark:

*reels*

*Harmon Cyrus*  
Reg't *MSM Cav*  
Co. *H*, *2<sup>d</sup>*

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. \_\_\_\_\_

## MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

## ORGANIZATION.

Rank.

NAME.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co.

Records of—

Vol.

Page.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

400

Miss Rall

6

In

2

P

Hargis Lewis

Captured at Shall Bl.

186

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

186

, 186 , of

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Paroled at

Reported in Post Grand House Little Rock Ark May 14-1863 and reported on

same June 22.63.

Copied by

MMP

R49

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Gyenis H. Angus*

*Private* of Company *H*

*2* Regiment of *Mo. Inf. Cav*

State Volunteers

## NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death 63*

*Above of date  
of death*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Leyrus Wargus  
 Rank: Private Company: No. Regiment: 1  
 Arm: Cavalry State: Mo. S. M.  
 Nature of Casualty: \_\_\_\_\_

died

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

Muster roll

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Sept & Oct. 1863

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Muster Out Roll dated March 8/65  
 up to him died at Little Rock  
 Ark. Aug. 12/63 while a prisoner  
 of war.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 12" 1863  
Little Rock

L. R. of Arkansas received for 3<sup>rd</sup>  
 1863 up to him died July 11/63 at  
 Little Rock Ark of dysentery

Edwards

Clerk.

+ <sup>874</sup> *Hartens. John*  
Co. G. 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7398985	26
2	7399070	27
3	7399158	28
4	7399220	29
5	7399365	30
6	7394110	31
7	7394209	32
8	7394308	33
9	7394402	34
10	7394497	35
11	7394586	36
12	7394676	37
13	7394761	38
14	7394844	39
15	7394924	40
16	7395001	41
17	7395077	42
18	7395148	43
19	7395222	44
20	7395278	45
21	7395027	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harkins  
Capt., Co. D 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 3, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 42.32  
100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 23  
100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments 59  
days from June 20, '64,  
until Aug. 18, '64.

Book mark:

Falconer

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Garbins*

*Col.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on scout*  
*since Feb 20 '65.*

Book mark:



2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Mackins*

*Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse and equipments from June 22<sup>nd</sup> until Aug 18<sup>th</sup> 64.*

Book mark:

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harkins

Plt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 20 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
June 20, 64, until Aug. 18, 64

Book mark:

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harkins

Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from June 22 until Aug. 18, '64.

Book mark:

10 **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John H. Clark

Det., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark: .

Collins

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Harkins  
Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

16 **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John Markins  
Plt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Callings  
(858) Copied.

No. 2 S. M. Cav. Mo. Mo.

John Harkin  
Det, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. & Dec., 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments. On account

Book mark:

Collings

16

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harkins

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark:

Collings



26

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harkins  
Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark:

Callings

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*John Harkins*  
*Pvt*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse & equipments*

Book mark:

*Collings*

*A*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*John Hawkins*

*Pr.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gilliam*

*St. Louis* Mo.

*John Harkins*  
Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri *St. Louis*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr. 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gill*

4 **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John Harkness  
Pr., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. ;

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick at Can-  
ton, Mo. Furnished horse  
and equipment.

Book mark:

A

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harkins

C, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments.

Book mark:

Gilbert

*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Harkins*

*Smith*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments*

Book mark:

*Gillies*

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Rehmy Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for December 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments  
as per

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wm. C. Edwards  
Copyist.



2 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

6, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1862, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

+

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 186, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

2nd, Co., 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

December 1st, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 1st, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1st, 1862.

Where St. Louis

Period one years one month

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

875

Harkins John

Co G D, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42
22	43
23	44
24	45
25	46
26	47
27	48
28	49
29	50

See Harkins John

Book Mark:

See also

876

Hartness, Abram S.Co a, **2** Missouri S. M. Cav.PrivatePrivate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7387677	26
2	7387768	27
3	7387884	28
4	7387975	29
5	7388068	30
6	7388168	31
7	7388262	32
8	7388363	33
9	7388468	34
10	7388570	35
11	7388670	36
12	7388766	37
13	7388860	38
14	7388951	39
15	7386951	40
16	7386704	41
17	7389041	42
18	7389137	43
19	7387223	44
20	7389337	45
21	7389641	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also 13 Mr. Vet. M. Cav.

: 4

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham S. HarnnessPl, Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Mo., March, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13<sup>th</sup>  
Cav. Vet. Vol. Sept. 12/64.(Miser D. 10/4/61  
Mahoka age 19)

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

ET Richardson

H

| **2** S. M. Cav. |

**Mo.**

Abram S. Harkness

Regt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Mo. Veteran  
Regt. Sept. 12, 1864.  
Stoppage 40cts. for one Lieber Knot.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

: 9

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham S. Harrison

21, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached service  
 in Hospital at Cape  
 Girardeau. Vet. Vol.  
 1st Installment  
 Bounty paid \$60.  
 Stoppage 40 cts. for  
 1 Sabre Knot.

Book mark:

E T Richardson



4

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abram S. Harbuck

Rt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnish horse +  
Equipage. On detach  
service. Veteran  
Volunteer 2d Install-  
ment of Bounty due.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

1/4

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham S. Hardness

Pl, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
equipage. Absent on  
detached service  
veteran Volunteer 2nd  
Installment of  
bounty due.

Book mark:

E. Richardson

*H* | *S. Sn.* *L. Cav.* | **Mo.**

*Abraham J. Harkness*

*Pvt.*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri, *S. Sn.* *Cav.*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau, Mo., Mar. 22, 1864.*

When enlisted *Feb. 24, 1864.*

When mustered in *Mar. 22, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *40* <sup>*0*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *8th Dist, Mahoka,*

*Clark Co., Mo.*

*muster in to take*  
*effect from date of*  
*enlistment.*

Book mark:

2d Mo.

Charles H. Walker  
Co. 2 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Feb 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb 21, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

**Clothing account**

Last settled Dec 28, 1863; drawn since \$7<sup>90</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: furnished horse  
and equipment  
at the expense of  
the government  
and the provisions

Book mark: .....

Read  
over Copyist.

MAR 17

7386951

1891

Vol 6 100171 series  
1863 Nat Arch  
Mustn out to  
take effect from  
date of enlistment

*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Abraham S. Harkness*

*R-1*

, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
& equipage. Absent  
on detach. service.*

Book mark:

*E. Richardson*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Alfred C. Williams*

*Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dismissed from*

*Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*  
*on ditch service*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Abraham S. Hartman*

*Priv.* Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
& equipment*

Book mark:



7

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. S. & Co. Inc.*

*Co.*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. S. & Co. Inc.*

*9*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Abraham S. Harkness*  
*Capt.*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Francis J. Jones*

*Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Dismissed from  
regiment*

Book mark:

*H. L. McLean* Mo.

*Abraham S. Hartman*  
*Priv., Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Airam C. Fierthues*

*Plt*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sum of horse & equipment*

Book mark:

*Amos*

*g*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Abram S. Hartness*

*Privt*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipage.*

Book mark:

*A. S. Hartness*

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*James J. Hartman*

*Drum*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Drum*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Government  
Equipment.*

Book mark:

*J. J. Evans*

*HC*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Abraham S. Hartness*

*Privt*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equipage. 1867.*

Book mark:

*B. F. Evans*



*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Abram S. Hartness.*

*Privt.*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Detached Duty*  
*Ex. H. Co. State.*

Book mark:

*P. H. Evans*

*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Abraham S. Hartness*

*Prich*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P. H. Adams*

*S*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John S. ...*  
*Co. C*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 10th Mo. Dec 1861*

Muster-in to date ....., 186 ..

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Dec 1861*, 186 ..

Where *Sept 10th Mo.*

Period *10* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. APR 1862

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

877  
Hartness, James C.  
Co a., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7387676	26
2	7387767	27
3	7387889	28
4	7387974	29
5	7389727	30
6	36641888	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

4

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Harness

Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Mch 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged by verbal  
Order of Col. J. M. Niel  
May 28/62 at Canton Mo.  
(in Dec 4/61  
Haholla.)

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

E T Richardson

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Harkness  
Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862, Absent. Detailed to take  
care of sick.

Book mark

C. H. Underwood,

*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James C. Hartman.*

*Spirt*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave.*

*Rejected by Surgeon May*  
*25, 1862.*

Book mark:

*P. F. Evans*

*g*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James C. Harness.*

*Privt.*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent with Leave.*

Book mark:

*P. H. Evans*



*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James C. Hartness*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mar & April*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P. A. Evans*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James L. ...*  
*...*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 10, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date ....., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 10*, 1861.

Where *Kabota, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

Book mark: .....

878  
Harkness, William

Co a., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7387678	28
2	7387769	29
3	7387885	30
4	7387976	31
5	7389726	32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

Book Mark:

See also

19

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Harkness  
Rt, Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Mo, Mch 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks: Discharged by verbal  
order of Col. J. McNeil  
May 28/62 at Canton Mo.  
(inspired & 4/61  
Alphons age 17)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E T Richardson

*2*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William Hartness*

*Port*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave.*  
*Rejected by Surgeon May*  
*28th 1867.*

Book mark:

*W. F. Evans*

*J*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William Hartness*

*Sgt.*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Absent with Leave*

Book mark:

*W. Evans*

*2*

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Hartman*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mar & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P. H. Cross*

*A* | **2 S. M. Cav.** |

**Mo.**

*William J. ...*  
-----  
*Geo. O.*, Co. *O*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ----- years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 10th Mo. 1864*, 186 *4*.

Muster-in to date -----, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10th*, 186 *4*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *10* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ ----- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ----- 100

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

Book mark: -----  
-----



879

Harman John L

Co A, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

See Harmon John L.

Sept Mark:

also

✓ 880  
Harmon. George  
Co C., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7391850	25
2	7391973	27
3	7392068	28
4	7392114	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12	✓	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A7*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Geo. W. ...*

*Plt*, Co. *1*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 3*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Lebanon, Mo.* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sp. in ...*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George Harrison*  
....., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 7 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Reverted from*

*Pennings July 26/62*

*Name not home on sub.  
rolls of Co.*

*Date of m fin - or age not  
shown on rolls of Co.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*A*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*George Harmon*

*Priv*

Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John V. Long*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged from  
Palmer, July 26, 62.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Per. Long*

*A* | **2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*George H. H. H.*  
*1st*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 3 to June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

+ 881  
Harmon John L.

Co a., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	7	3	8	7	6	8	3	26
2	7	3	8	7	7	7	3	27
3	7	3	8	7	8	9	0	28
4	7	3	8	7	9	3	5	29
5	7	3	8	8	6	2	2	30
6	7	3	8	8	2	1	0	31
7	7	3	8	8	3	1	0	32
8	7	3	8	8	4	1	4	33
9	7	3	8	8	5	1	7	34
10	7	3	8	9	6	9	0	35
11	5	0	5	-	0	-	1881	36
12								37
13								38
14								39
15								40
16								41
17								42
18								43
19								44
20								45
21								46
22								47
23								48
24								49
25								50

Book Mark: 505-0-1881

See also

*J* **2 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

*John J. Fanning*  
*Co. D*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 1st Mo. Dec. 1*, 1861.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 1861.

Where *Salisbury Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

Book mark: *505-Q-1881*



26 2<sup>d</sup> S. M. Cav. Mo.

John L. Harman.

, Co. A, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 505-C-1881.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT.**

Washington, Feb'y 5<sup>th</sup>, 1881.

Discharged to date

Nov. 1-1862, under S.O. No.

198. Hd. Qrs., State of Mo.

A. G. O. of Nov. 4, 1862. Cause  
not stated.

Falvey.

24

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Harman  
Sergt, Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Mo., Feb 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Appointed Com. Sergt.  
July 12/62. Discharged  
by order of Col. John McNeil  
Oct. 10/62.

(M/in Dec 4/62 Halsey  
age 30)

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

ET Richardson

Mo.

44 Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent.....

**Due Gov't, \$**\_\_\_\_\_ **100 for** \_\_\_\_\_

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$**\_\_\_\_\_100

Order No. 62

**Book mark :** .....

Copyright.

9 25th Jan | **Mo.**

James L. Harmon  
Col., Co. 2, Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged in

order Nov 12

Book mark:

2

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John L. Henson*

*Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 2 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Discharged by  
order of the*

Book mark:

St. Louis, Mo.

John S. Harmon

Capt, Co., 2 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order  
Nov 1, 62.

Book mark: 505-6-81

Discharged by virtue of G.O.  
J. F. Evans

MAR 17

7388210

1891

198. N.Y.C. State of Ho.  
Nov 4/62. Disch to date  
from Nov 1/62.

*J.*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John D. J. Evans*

*Comd'g*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
& equipment.*

Book mark:

*J. D. Evans*



*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John L. Harmon.*

*Sgt.*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted 4th Surgt.*

*July 12/62. Furnished*

*Horse & Equipage.*

Book mark:

*B. Evans*

*2*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John F. Hammack*

*Chick*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*P. A. Evans*

*H.*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*John S. Harmon.*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Harmon's Reg't*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. A. Evans*

882

Hornbach Jacob

Co B.C., 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

883  
Harr. John

Co C, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7393709	26
2	7393799	27
3	7393887	28
4	7392172	29
5	7393611	30
6	505-0-1881	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 505-0-(E.B.) 1881.

See also

*A* 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John Hunt*

*Co.*, Capt. Lewis' Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Alexandria*, *Feb. 17*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 17*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 26*, 1862.

Where *Alexandria, Mo.*

Period..... years.

*During the war in Miss.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *80*<sup>*00*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks:.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

*Silvest*

26 | 2<sup>d</sup> S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Kerr,

, Co. C, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 505-C-1887.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb'y 5, 1887.

Investigation fails to elicit any further information  
relative to this soldier.

76

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harr

Sawyer, Co. C, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Saint Louis, Mo. Mich 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Discharged Nov. 7, 1862,

at Lancaster, Mo., by order  
of Col. McKil, in accordance  
with fo. 10795, Sgt.  
State of Mo. Nov. 4, 1862,

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_



2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. ...*  
*But*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 7 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*  
*Co. B.*

Book mark: *200: C. M. H. (C. B.) 1881*

*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John Hall*

*Co.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. :

Appears on

**Company, Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug. 2*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John Auer*

*Cm.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 8, June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached duty.*

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

884

Harvold Steven A.

Co. C, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

885

Harrell Stephen A.

Cole, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

886

*Harrell Stephen A.*  
**Coec**, **2 Missouri S. M. Cav.**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 <i>See Harrell Stephen A</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

887  
+ *Harman. John B.*

Co a', 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7389704	26
2	7387775	27
3	7387887	28
4	7387978	29
5	7388038	30
6	7388136	31
7	7388232	32
8	7388337	33
9	7388440	34
10	7388571	35
11	7388720	36
12	1153-B-1872	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 1153-B-1872

See also C. I. 9 same Cav.

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Harriman

Regt, Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Mch 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged on

account of disability

July 22/63 by order of

Enrolled Officer

Feb. 10/62 Memphis

Age 40 - During war in

Book mark: 1153 - B - 1872

E. T. Richardson



N 2 S. M. Co. Mo.

John C. Herriman

, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. S. M. Co.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 3040-C-1872 with  
1153-B-1872

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 11, 1872

See also Co. I, 9 Iowa Cav.

P. Galligan

*2*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John C. Verrihan*

*Ant*....., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Aug*....., 186*3*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Discharged by  
S. M. 1381 July 22/63  
at Cape Girardeau Mo*

Book mark : .....

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Derriman

Capt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*2* S. M. Cav. *Mo.*

*John C. Freeman*  
*Black*  
Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent, *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mounted horse*  
*& equipment*

Book mark:

*Freeman*  
Copied.

*H* *25th. Co.* **Mo.**

*John C. Merriam*  
*Book*  
*Smith, Co. K, 2. Reg't Missouri* *25th. Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

*Printed*  
Copyright.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John C. Garrison*

*Sgt.*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*summed horse  
& Equipage absent  
sick at Pilot Knob*

Book mark:

*J*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John C. Scrimsman.*

*Bikeit*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equipage.*

Book mark:

*P. H. Evans*

*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John C. Robinson*

*Billings* Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equipage*

Book mark:

*P. H. Crane*



*J*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John C. Neumann*

*Sart*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July* & *Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*July 1st. Turned in  
Horse & Equipage.*

Book mark:

*B. F. Evans.*

*J*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John C. Herriman.*

*Bliss* Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P. A. Grant.*

*J. C. H.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John C. H.*

*Priv't*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for**

*March April*, 186 *2*

**Present or absent**

*Not stated*

**Stoppage, \$**

*100* for

**Due Gov't, \$**

*100* for

**Valuation of horse, \$**

*100*

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$**

*100*

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

*P. A. Evans*

Herriman John C  
Pot. Co. A, 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't 1<sup>st</sup> Minn Cav

1 Enclosures.  
See Blomone, Owen

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

.P83<sup>3</sup>/<sub>5</sub>

184

John L. H. ...  
P. L. ...

Discharged July 31/63

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 17, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
John B. Robinson was enrolled on the 11  
day of Feb., 1862, at Memphis,  
in Company A, 2 Regiment of Mo. I. M. Cav.  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Blacksmith on the 1  
day of Nov., 1862, at Memphis,  
in Company A, 2 Regiment of Mo. I. M. Cav.  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of July & Aug., 1863, he is reported  
 discharged by G.O. N. 138. July 21/63  
 at Capt. Gardner Mo.  
 McC. Ross reports him "discharged for  
 disability - some date. To order - a Pension  
 Genl. Presby  
 Asst. Adjt. Genl.

nm

802  
JML

888

*Harris George F*  
 Co *F*, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Musician* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	3	9	7	2	7	7	28
2	7	3	9	7	3	6	7	29
3	7	3	9	7	4	5	7	30
4	7	3	9	7	0	2	7	31
5	7	3	9	7	3	9	4	32
6	7	3	9	7	0	5	9	33
7	7	3	9	7	1	6	6	34
8	7	3	9	7	2	6	5	35
9	7	3	9	7	3	5	8	36
10	7	3	9	7	4	5	7	37
11	7	3	9	7	5	4	6	38
12	7	3	9	7	6	3	7	39
13	7	3	9	7	7	2	7	40
14	7	3	9	7	8	0	9	41
15	7	3	9	7	9	6	3	42
16	7	3	9	7	5	3	1	43
17	3	2	8	7	8	0	7	44
18	3	6	6	4	1	8	2	45
19	3	6	6	4	1	8	2	46
20								47
21								48
22								49
23								50
24								51
25								52

Back Mark:

See also

*2* S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*George F. Hurri*  
*Musick Co.*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Alexandria Mo. Apr 3*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 16*, 1862.

Where *Alexandria*

Period.....years.

*During the War*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:



H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George L. Harris

Serg't, Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. Absent on furlough.  
Extended until Feb. 15/64.  
Apr. 1864. Lost Apr. 16/64. Cape Girardeau.  
Discharged for disability.

Book mark

A. H. Underwood.

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

G. F. Harris

Pvt., Co D, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862, Absent on det. service  
with Lt. Byron Griffith  
after stray horses.

Book mark

A. H. Underwood,

*H* | *2* S. M. Cav. Mo.

*George F. Harris*

*D*, *2* Co. *2* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion

*fair*

Eyes

*blue*

hair

*dark*

Where born

*Waltham Mass.*

Occupation

*Farmer*

ENLISTMENT

When

*Feb. 4*, 186*2*.

Where

*Alexandria Mo.*

By whom

*Capt Spangler*, term *War* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Dis chgd. apl. 16/64*

*Bogan*

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George T. Harris  
Sgt., Co. D 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged at  
Cape Girardeau, Mo.,  
Apr. 16, 64, on Surg. Cert.  
for Disability, and final  
statement given.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

76

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George F. Harris

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments. Discharged & final statements given April 16, 1864.

Book mark: Dis. for disability.

Vide L. & W.R.

Collings

Mo. **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

George T. Harris

Com. Sq. Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. :

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Collings Copyist.

*2* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*George S. Harris*

*C. Sgt.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipments.  
Wh. for length.*

Book mark:

*Collings*

26 **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

George F. Harris  
C.S., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. :

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*George F. Harris*

*Capt.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipments*

Book mark:

*Collings*

26 **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

George F. Harris

C. Sgt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. 2

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Collings

*A* **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

*George I. Harris*

*Com. Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments.*

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

H. S. McLean | **Mo.**

George S. Harris

Capt., Co. 2, 2 Reg't Missouri McLean

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Filed

*A* **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

*George I. Harris*  
*Sgt.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. :

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments.*

Book mark:

*Giddat*

*H* **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

*Geo. T. Harris*

*Com. Sgt.* Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments from Sept. 11, '62. Not appraised.*

Book mark:

*Gillet*

*A.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*George I. Harris*

*Com. Sgt.* Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments since Sept. 11, '62.*

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

24 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George F. Harris  
Sergeant, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Discontinued from Musician  
July 1/62

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

McEneaney  
Copyist



29 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wes. J. Harris

Union, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Date of enlistment  
Erroneously stated before  
on former Rolls

Book mark: .....

W. B. Ewing  
Capt.

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*George H. Harris*

*Musick* Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Apr 20*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*McCreary*

Harris George F  
Sgt, Co. D, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't M M Car

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Harris. Geo. F.  
Sergt. 2 Mf. M. Cav.

Missouri,

See

Dickenson. E. C.  
Surg. 2 Mf. M. Cav.  
Leave Pastor

"LO"

1863

Cape Girardeau Mo  
Dec 11/63

Dickinson Co. Co  
Sergeon J. W. M. M. M.

Recommends sick furloughs of  
30 days, be granted Com. J. M. M.  
Jes. F. Harris by Corp. James  
Davis. of J. W. M. M.

2 names

Norris, G. F.  
Com. Surg. 2<sup>d</sup> M. S. M.

Rec'd. A. C. O. St. Louis Dist Dec 16/63

Cape Girardeau. Mo.

Dec 11<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Furlough is respectfully recommended for Corry Serg<sup>t</sup>  
Geo. F. Harris. — afflicted with Chronic Diarrhoea. — also  
for Corporal James Paris. — with Diarrhoea & Rheumatism  
in the belief that such course would be the best device  
for their restoration to health.

In the case of both individuals the period of 30 days  
is in my judgment advisable.

very respectfully.

E. C. Dickinson. Surgeon 2<sup>d</sup> Cav. Infy. Mo.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h. p. dec.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate." Par. 1280 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

Certificates will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment, which he will sign and send by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated. These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final receipt, and forward some of these certificates to the Adjutant General's Office, Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not be under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

AND CERTIFICATE OF

REGTS.

Regt. 93rd Inf. Regt. of Mo. 1864.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

201

In the case of

11/18/64

Regt. of Mo. 1864.

Adjutant General's Office

Regt. of Mo. 1864.

Adjutant General's Office

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF

The Missouri

St. Louis, April 13th 1864.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of the Adjutant General's Office

Adjutant General's Office

Adjutant General's Office

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Adjutant General's Office

Adjutant General's Office

Adjutant General's Office

May 20 1864

Adjutant General's Office



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

*Griffith* *George F. Harris* *Adj't* of Captain *Byron*  
*M. S. M.* Company, [G.], of the 2<sup>nd</sup> *Regt* of *United States*  
 was enlisted by *Levt Samuel Spangler*, of  
 the 2<sup>nd</sup> *Regt* of *Coz M. S. M.* at *Alexandria Mo.*  
 on the *fourth* day of *February* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *William* in the State of *Massachusetts*, is *swarthy* *seven*  
 years of age, *5* feet *5* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *65* days. \* *The said George F. Harris,*  
*was taken with the disease on or about the first of August, 1863. His*  
*disease was contracted while performing his duty as a Spauldier. He has*  
*shown him a good Spauldier Refuse Duty when able to perform it*

STATION: *Capt Spauldier Mo.*

DATE: *April 6<sup>th</sup> 1864*

*Byron Griffith*  
*Capt. Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Sergeant Geo. F. Harris* - of  
 Captain *Griffith's* - Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of *Scleroticitis*. (very obstinate) with a succession of *Conical Ulcers*; this,  
 chiefly, of the right eye. In my judgment the Ulcers will materially impair vision,  
 and *blindness* also. He *has* suffered much and long.  
 He has been the subject of *Phlebotomy* for *13* years, and now, not a day passes  
 in which he does not experience *the same* severe & prolonged paroxysms.  
 The latter affection totally incapacitates him for any active duty.

*April 8<sup>th</sup>*

DISCHARGED this *16<sup>th</sup>*  
*Missouri*

*E. C. Dickinson* Surgeon 2<sup>nd</sup> *California*  
 1864, at *Capt Spauldier*

*Edw. P. Rogers*  
*Colonel*  
 Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Vincennes* County *See* State *Indiana*

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101-First]

[DUPLICATES.]



889  
Harris, John L.  
Co H, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sergeant Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7401014	26
2	7401087	27
3	7401186	28
4	7401287	29
5	7401317	30
6	7401395	31
7	7401470	32
8	7401543	33
9	7401616	34
10	7401687	35
11	7401746	36
12	7401806	37
13	7401865	38
14	7401912	39
15	7401970	40
16	7401995	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also H. Mo. S. M. Cav.

16

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*W. L. Davis*

*1st*, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Capt. J. C. Cox*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See 11 Mo. 5 M. Cav. 4*

Book mark:

*W. L. Davis*

*N* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*John L. Harris*

*Pri.*, Co. *N* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Mo March 8*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 7*, 1865.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 27*, 1864; drawn since \$*27*<sup>*65*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$.....<sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due U. S. \$.....<sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....<sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....<sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Bounty paid \$.....<sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due \$.....<sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks *Pay due for use of horse  
+ 1 equipments from June  
20 to Aug 13, 1864*

Book mark : .....

*J. Meal*

*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*W. L. Harris*

*Pr*, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equipments from June 20 to Aug 13, 64*

Book mark:.....

*A. Neal*

*W*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John L. Harris*  
*Pr*, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & equipments to Aug 10, 64*

Book mark: .....

*A. J. Neal*

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*John L. Harris's*  
*Pris*, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse & Equipments to Aug 13*

Book mark:

*A. Neal*

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John L. Harris*  
*Pr.*, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May + June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Used his horse  
& Equipments*

Book mark: .....

*A. Neal*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John J. Jones*  
Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Used horse &*

*Equipments*

Book mark:



2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*J. S. Brown*

*J. S. Brown*, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Good horse &*

*equipments*

Book mark:

*N* | *28 M.* | **Mo.**

*John T. Harris*

*Plt*, Co. *H*, *2* Reg't Missouri *S.M. Ar.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Used his horse  
& Equipments, on  
Scout*

Book mark:

*Combs*

*Ch* | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John S. Hamilton*  
....., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept 1st* ....., 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Lost his horse*  
*& bought a new one*

Book mark : .....

*S.* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*John D. Smith*  
*Capt.*, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 Aug*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Disent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Used his horse*

*& equip*

Book mark: .....

*S.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John D. Lewis*

*Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Used his horse  
& Equip't.*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*L. J. ...*  
... Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Used horse & equip*

*until April 21 63*

*to put them in action*

*at West Point.*

Book mark:

*H. De'Mo.* **Mo.**

*J. L. Harris*

*Plt, Co. E, 2d* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 11*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. D. Harris

Pr, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Used his horse & Equipments since Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>. Was reduced to the ranks Dec 31<sup>st</sup>

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:



1st Lt. M. Can- **Mo.**

J. L. Harris

1st, Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri McGuz

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Chas. Lee, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Davis

Sgt, Co. , 2 Regt Mo Sh C

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

St. Louis, Jan'y 31<sup>st</sup> 1863

Cider No. 58

Transit  
Requisition of Chas Harris 3<sup>d</sup> Mo  
S. M. Car & twenty nine (29) men

For various Repts

From St Louis Mo

To Pilot Knob Mo

Nature of service

Join Repts

890  
Harris, Richard B.  
Co C, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7395750	26
2	7395871	27
3	7395969	28
4	7396074	29
5	7396167	30
6	7396262	31
7	7396356	32
8	7396449	33
9	7396545	34
10	7396641	35
11	7397162	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

*A* 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Richard B. Harris*

*Plt*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch. 5*, 1862.\*

Where *N. London*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This Co. was formed by  
transfer of men from Co. E  
and 1, 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*A*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Richard D Harris*  
*Pri*, Co. *E* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Mo, Mar 11*, 186*J*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Remarks *Lied Feb 26/64 of*  
*Disease*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*E. H. Moore*

CH

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard B. Harris

1st, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 5, 1862.\*

Where St. Louis \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged 26/64.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harris

176

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard B. Harris

Sgt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 5, 1862.\*

Where N. Loudon \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments from July 1 to Nov 23/63 & from Dec 15 to Dec 31/63 - One revolver replaced & one months pay stopped by sentence of G. C. M.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harris  
Copyright



*R. B.* | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Richard B. Harris*

*1st*, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 5*, 186*2*.\*

Where *N. London* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished Horse & equipments.*

*Charged with a revolver lost Pay Roll \$20 <sup>75</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

*Balance due him July & Aug 1863 - In Con-*

*fiscement under sentence of a C.M. and to*

*forfeit one month's pay.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. Harris*  
Copy

146

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard B. Harris

Priv, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 5, 1862.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.  
Lost 1 Revolver.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*B* | **2** S. M. Cav. |

**Mo.**

*Richard B. Harris*

*Dr*, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *3* .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 186 .\*

Where *N. London* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*4* 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Richard B. Harris*

*Det*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 5*, 186*3*.\*

Where *New London*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipments.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Palmer*

*N 28 Mar* Mo.

*Richard B. Harris.*

*Pvt*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Palmer.*

*N*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Richard B. Harris.*

*Por*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan, & Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch 5*, 186*2*.\*

Where *N. London*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Palmer.*

4 | **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Richard B. Harris.

Por, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 5, 1862.\*

Where New London.\*

Period During the war years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments.

\* Appears in column of Present  
as Richard B. Harris.

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Palmer

Harris Richard B  
Reg't 2<sup>d</sup> M S M Car  
Co. E

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects ✓	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Ryan

Richard B. Harris  
Ch. L. v. 1. No. 1. 11. 1891

Yine July 26/64

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Quarterly Return  
of Deceased Soldiers  
Dr. ending March  
31/64, reports him  
died of "Brain Fever".  
Feb. 26/64.

Ret. filed with  
death papers. April  
27/85. M.H.S..

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, *July 28*, 186*6*.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Richard B. Harris* was enrolled on the *5*  
day of *March*, 186*2*, at *New London*,  
in Company *E*, *2<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. T. M. Heavy*  
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *10*  
day of *April*, 186*2*, at *Hannibal*,  
in Company *C*, *2<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Cav.*  
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the  
Muster Roll of Company *C*, of that Regiment, for the  
months of *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*4*, he is reported  
*"Dead Jan'y 26 1864"*

*Chas. Bush*

*Asst. Adjt. Genl.*

mem

*502*  
*Mr*

891.  
Harrison, James B.  
Co F, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7397302  
2 7397387  
3 7397449  
4 7397554

25

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

*11*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James A. Harrison*  
*1st*, Co. *1st*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Missouri*, *Apr 2*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Apr 2*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 28*, 1862.

Where *Missouri*

Period.....years.

*During the War*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*McGuire*

Mo.

GM, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

### Company Muster Roll

Present or absent. Fuller

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$\_\_\_\_\_100

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$\_\_\_\_\_100**

Remarks: .....

Rejected by surgeons  
Certificate

Name not on m. & Roll  
of Co.

**Book mark:** .....

*W. E. B. DuBois*

18

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. G. Harrison*

*1st*, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. G. Harrison*

24

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Julius S. Harrison*

*1st*, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated April 20*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. E. Harrison*  
*Copyist*



892  
Harrison, Job B.  
Co E, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7395802
2	7396020
3	7397106
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*J. B. Harrison.*

*Pvt*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar, 5*, 186*2*.\*

Where *New London.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged Oct. 20, 1862.*

*This Co. was formed by  
transfer of men from Cos. E  
and I, 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Palmer*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John B. Harrison*

*Plt*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 5*, 186*2*.\*

Where *N Sordun*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Erroneously Discharged*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Palmer*

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*John B Harrison*

*Co. E*, Co. *E* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo. 11*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 28/62*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*E. H. Moore*

Harrison Job B  
Pos, Co. E, 2d Reg't 1st M. C. A.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Job. B. Harrison*

*Priv.* of Company *E.*

~~11<sup>th</sup> Regt.~~ *2<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of *M. S. M. Can.*

*State Volunteers.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY

*Discharged, Oct. 28. 1862*

*A. G. O., April 2<sup>d</sup>, 1883.*

*Discharged, at La Grange,  
Mo., October 28<sup>th</sup>, 1862, on  
Surgeons Certif. of Disability  
because of Complete Aphonia.  
See M. O. Roll of Co. & Discharge Regt., Dept. Mo.*

*W. B. Parker*  
*Asst. Adjt. General*

*A. H. H.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

1

Name: Job B. Harrison

Rank: Pvt. Company: C Regiment: 11<sup>th</sup> <sup>af</sup> Maine 2<sup>d</sup>

Arm: Cavalry (S.M.) State: Maine

Nature of Casualty: Discharged Oct. 28. 1862

<p>CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &amp;c.)</p> <p><u>not stated</u></p> <hr/> <p>DEGREE OF DISABILITY.</p> <p><u>not stated</u></p> <hr/> <p>BY WHOM CERTIFIED.</p> <p><u>not stated</u></p> <hr/> <p>DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &amp;c.</p> <p><u>as above</u></p> <hr/> <p>PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &amp;c.</p> <p><u>not stated</u></p>	<p>BY WHOM DISCHARGED.</p> <p><u>not stated</u></p> <hr/> <p>FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.</p> <p><u>M. O. Rice of Co., dated Feb. 11. 1865.</u></p> <hr/> <p>REMARKS.</p>     
--	--

Chas. E. Connor

Clerk.  
(170.)

7/31

FORM 110.

**Treasury Department,**

**SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,**

*Oct 25*, 1882.

Respectfully returned to the Assistant  
Adjutant-General, with the information  
that there is no record of final payment,  
<sup>Additional</sup>  
nor evidence of *discharge*  
in case of the within-named soldier, on  
file in this office.

*J. P. K. G. 6.* *H. L. Learman*  
*O. Ferriss*  
*Act Auditor.*  
By *W. B. Parker*

[Ed. 11-18-'81-2,000.]

*Adm. Aug 5-82*



M. Car.

May 1, 82

S. L. J.  
104.

# War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, D. C., July 31, 1882.

Sir:

I have to inform you that John B. Harrison  
(formerly C. E., 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav.)  
Priv. Co. E, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.,  
Volunteers, is reported on the muster-roll of that Company for the month  
of dated March 11, 1865, as follows:

"Discharged Oct. 28, 1862"

No certificate of disability on file—

and to request that you furnish this Office with such information relative to  
date, place, cause of disch., copy of cert. of disab. m. S. of  
this soldier as records of your office may afford.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

To the

Second Auditor,  
Treasury Department.

H. C. Conklin

Assistant Adjutant General.  
(253.)

6 11 Mo + 2 Mo 3<sup>rd</sup> cony

my  
Circ. 253 and  
Circ. 2. 2/1/82  
RECORDS  
00. 2/1/82

## DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS


etc. cont. of diary on file - Prod.

Made C. S. for M. C. Roe.

Mr Blahut.

Also Please Report date plan & amount  
of discharge & Return Case to.

July 8/82 686



Die Command

John B. Harrison.  
Co. E. 2 No. 1 Major  
Capt. D. H. Harrison  
Thos. take place on case  
of discharge.

Capt. D. H. Harrison } No.  
Capt. " }  
Co. M. R. } Data  
and M. 9 19th  
Continue as on file.

Recommend 11 No.  
J. M. G. on file.

Elbrook  
date place on case of discharge

A. D. L. on 1000  
E. H. B.

Discharge Register Sept. 1862.  
Thos. John B. Harrison.  
Private Co. E. 11th Regt. M. S. M.  
R. H. G. M.

E. C. Dickinson, M. S. Officer  
E. G. Buckley, M. S. Officer  
Complete of 1000.

Date of receipt Oct. 19, 1862.  
Act of order for discharge  
October 20, 1862.

- Mayor to order -

7-24-82  
Ed. J. H. E.

# Treasury Department,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

Aug. 5, 1882.

Sir:

Please give the last payment and any ordinary bounty payments, when and by whom made, to John B. Harrison <sup>late E. 1st Min. S. M. Co.</sup>  
late Pvt., Company 'E', 2nd Min. S. M. Co., (formerly)  
Volunteers, who was discharged on the 28 day of Oct., 1862.

Very respectfully,

O. Ferriss  
Auditor

To the Paymaster-General.

War Department,

PAYMASTER-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

October 23 1882

Sir:

~~It appears on record that~~

*No Record*

late \_\_\_\_\_, Company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment, \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, was last paid by Major \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_

Very respectfully,

W. M. MacArthur  
Paymaster-General

To the Second Auditor of the Treasury.

893

Harrison Joseph  
Co E, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7395747	26
2	7395889	27
3	7395968	28
4	7396073	29
5	7396166	30
6	7396261	31
7	7396355	32
8	7396448	33
9	7396544	34
10	7396625	35
11	7396709	36
12	7396789	37
13	7396866	38
14	7396922	39
15	7396995	40
16	7397038	41
17	7387243	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

*N*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Harrison*

*Ort*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch. 19*, 1862.\*

Where *N. London*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This Co. was formed by  
transfer of men from Co. E  
and 1, 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Palmer*

*W. 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Cav* **Mo.**

*Joseph H. Hammer*  
*Det., Co. E, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Cav*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo, Apr 8, 1865*

Muster-out to date *Apr 8, 1865*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27<sup>90</sup>* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Clothing account last settled February 29, 1864. Transferred from Co. I of the 11<sup>th</sup> to Co. E, 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. S. M. and according to a telegram from Washington - all portions of a consolidated*

Book mark: .....

*A. H. Allen*

MAR 17

7387243

1891

Company can be mustered  
out by detachments - mus-  
tered out by reason of ex-  
piration of term of service.



H | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Harrison  
Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 17, 1864\*

Where New London\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Ed. Moore

*H.*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Joseph Harrison*  
*Pi*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 19*, 1862.\*

Where *New London* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Ed. Moore*

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Harrison

Pri, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 19, 1862.\*

Where New London \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. W. Morse

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Harrison  
Pri, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 19, 1862.\*

Where London \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &  
equipments to July 20/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

*26*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Harrison*  
*Priv*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 19*, 186*2*.\*

Where *N. London* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished Horse & equipments.*  
*Horse unfit for service 3 days.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *26*

*Amis*  
Copied.

*W*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Joseph Harrison*

*Pr*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 19*, 1862.\*

Where *New London* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished Horse & equipments.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*My*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Joseph Garrison*

*Det*, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June & July*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 19*, 1862.\*

Where *N. Loudon* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments.*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Garrison*  
Copyright.

*Mo*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Harrison*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 19*, 1862.\*

Where *M. London* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & equipments*  
*from Nov 1 to Nov 23 and from Dec*  
*10 to Dec 31/63*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*James*  
Cary



46

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Harrison

Pvt., Co. E., 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 19, 1862.\*

Where N. London.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

James  
Cappell

*26*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Joseph Harrison*

*Pr*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 19*, 1862.\*

Where *N. London* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & equipments.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*16*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Harrison*

*Art*, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 19*, 1863.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & equipments.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Jain*  
Copyright

24 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Harrison  
Capt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 19, 1863.\*

Where New London.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished horse  
& equipments.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*A* | *2 S. M. Car.* | **Mo.**

*Joseph Harrison.*  
*Priv.*, Co. *E*, *2* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Palmer*

*A* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Joseph Harrison.*  
*Pvt*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch 19*, 186*2*.\*

Where *N London*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks : .....

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

*Palmer.*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Harrison.

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 19, 1862.\*

Where New London.\*

Period 0 years.\*  
During the war.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer.

594  
Hark. Emmitt P

Co 26, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7401396	26
2	7401507	27
3	7387294	28
4	7402064	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



*N. 2 S. M. Co.* **Mo.**

*Emmit Heart*

*Det. Co. H, 2* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & Jun*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Missing in action*  
*Apr. 21.*

Book mark:

*Combs*

*H* | *S. M.*  
*2* *Car.* | **Mo.**

*Everett Hunt.*

*Prt.*, Co., *2* *Reg't Missouri* *Car.*

*Appears on*

*Descriptive Roll and*  
*Account of Pay'd Clothing*  
*of Deserters of 2<sup>d</sup> Car.*  
*Mo. & M. for the month*  
*Ending Aug. 31/63.*

*Roll dated Cape Girardeau,*  
*Mo., Sept. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863.*

*Last Paid. Never.*

*Deserted Aug. 27/63,*  
*from Cape Girardeau Mo.*

*Supposed to be with*  
*Querrillae in this District.*

*Bounty not Paid.*

**Book Mark:**

*A. J. McCar* Mo.

*Committee*

*Det*, Co. *H*, *2* Reg't Missouri *1st Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Deserted July*  
*27 63 Retained Pay*  
*for Circingle snaffle*  
*Bridle - Halter*  
*Pen. Spurs & straps*  
*One silver Bit Comp*  
*lost \$10.06*

Book mark:

*Combs*

*A*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. W. Hart*

*Pr.*, Co. *A* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo*, *Nov 8*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Not paid*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5* ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*.

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Remarks *Discharged at Cape*

*Guar deau Mo, July*  
*15/63*

*Enrolled June 23/63*

*Cape Girardeau during war in Mo*  
*Inf in July 1/63 some place*  
*age (18.)*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Neal*

895  
Mark Lee

Co C, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7391751	26
2	7391892	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

St. **2 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Levi Hart.

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sanasat, Delmar, Calne, Feb 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 17, 1862.

**Joined for duty and enrolled :**

When Jan 1, 1862.\*

Where Putnam Co. Mo.\*

Period For the war in Missouri years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

Putnam Co. Mo.

*H* | *2 S.M. Cav* | **Mo.**

*Levi Hunt*

*Plt*, Co. *4*, *2* Reg't Missouri *S.M. Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated April 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 4*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Lawson's m.* \*

Period *war* years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, .....\$*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Died in Hospital*  
*April 21 '62*

*Name not on M.C. Roll of Co.*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Heath Levi

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't MSM Cav

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



1880

11 21462

RS

Jeri Hart

Priv. Co. H.

2nd. Cav. Mo. S. M.

Died April 21. 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED &  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, January 25<sup>th</sup>, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Lvi Hunt was enrolled on the 11<sup>th</sup>  
day of January, 1862, at Putnam County Mo  
in Company D, 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Car Mo S. M.  
Volunteers, to serve ~~during war~~ <sup>in Mo.</sup> ~~years, or during the war~~, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 14<sup>th</sup>  
day of February, 1862, at Lawrence Mo,  
in Company D, 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Car Mo S. M.  
Volunteers, to serve ~~during war~~ <sup>in Mo.</sup> ~~years, or during the war~~. On the  
Muster Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the  
months of March & April, 1862, he is reported  
Private, Died in Hospital April 21. 1862

Amos P. Beck

Asst. Adj. General

nm

acc  
me

896  
✓ Harty. Carroll  
Co. La., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7386488	26
2	7386429	27
3	7405196	28
4	7405279	29
5	7405370	30
6	7405452	31
7	7405534	32
8	7405611	33
9	7405694	34
10	7405769	35
11	7405837	36
12	7405903	37
13	7405964	38
14	7386870	39
15	7406024	40
16	7406084	41
17	7389515	42
18	7389788	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

*He* *Leubard* **Mo.**

*Marion, Hearts*

*Co. 2, 2* Reg't Missouri *Subst.*

Age *X* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau, Mo. Aug. 29, 1863.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 29, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 4*, 186*3*

Where *Stonington, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15* 100

Remarks: *Bounty and premium not paid.*

*x Roll mutilated*

Book mark:

*For use*

H.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Carroll Harty

Priv., Co. A. 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk, July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$12 <sup>46</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$8 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E

Book mark:

E. T. Woods.

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Garrod Hartz

2nd

, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich Allen, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transf'd to 2nd Cav. M. S. M.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Carroll Hartly*

*P*

, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan. & Feb.*

, 1865.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks

*Sick in marine*

*Hospital St. Louis mo.*

Book mark:

*Shadbolt*

*N*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Carrol Harty*

*P*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Shadolt*



*Fl* | *28m Car* | **Mo.**

*Carrol Hartig*

*Pvt*, Co. *L*, *2<sup>d</sup>* Reg't Missouri *8m Car*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Station *Springfield. Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Cameron*  
Copied.

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Carrol Harty*

*P*

, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Missing since the  
battle of Pilot Knob  
Sept. 27/64*

Book mark :

H | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Carrol Hartly  
O, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shadbolt

*H* | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Carroll Harty*  
*Cat*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *May 1 June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *No horse. Nurse*  
*in Post Hospital at*  
*Cape Girardeau since*  
*June 29/64.*

Book mark: .....

*Harty*

*H.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Charles Hardy*

*Wt*

, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan 1864*

, 1864.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*No horse. Sick  
in Post Hospital.*

Book mark:

*H* | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James H. Harty*  
*PT*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments 31 days. Dickson Post Hospital*

Book mark:

*Legg*  
Copyright.

76

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Carol Harty

Pvt

, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse  
Equipments Stop for!  
Remington Revolver &  
1 Pistol Cartridge Box.

Book mark:

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Charles Lantry*

*PT*

, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipments. On Scout. Horse valued at \$70.00. One Scout. Used Government Horse.*

*So on roll.*

Book mark:

*P  
270*



*H* | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Carroll Hurty*  
*Plt*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
**Company Muster Roll**  
for *July Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Leger*

4 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Carrol Hart

Pr., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has Public Horse

Book mark:

*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Carrol Hart*

*Pvt*

, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mch & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has no Horse*

Book mark:

*Patterson*

*N 2 S. M. Co.* **Mo.**

*Carroll Hardy*

*Ort*, Co. *L*, *2* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has Public Horse*

Book mark:

*76 2d. Mo.* Mo.

*Carroll Hart*

*Priv. Co. 2, 2 Reg't Missouri 2d. Mo.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau Mo. Aug 29, 1863.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 29, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 4*, 1863.

Where *Bloomfield Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15* 100

Remarks: *Bounty and  
premium not  
paid*

Book mark:

*House*

Karty, Carroll,  
P. Co. L. 7 Regt. 75th Mass.

**3. Enclosures.**

## Bed Cards

## Descriptive Lists

## Burial Records

## Final Statements

### Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

## Furloughs

## C. M. Charges

## Med. Des. Lists

## Med. Certificates

## Orders

Other papers relating to—

### Admission to Hosp'l

## Furlough

### Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

### Med. Examination

## Confinement

### Misc. Information

## Contracts

### Pay or Clothing

### Death or Effects

## Personal Reports

## Desertions

Rank

### Discharge from Hosp'l

### Transfer to Hosp'l

### Discharge from Service

### Transfer to V. R. C.

### Duty.

## Transportation

When admitted *July 18<sup>th</sup> 1866*  
From what source *Robert Adilet M.D.*

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly name and character of wound or injury.)

*Acute Diarrhoea*

Marine G. H.  
St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded .....

State .....

Nature of missile or weapon .....

**TREATMENT.**

[Here note important complications and all operations.]

**RESULT AND DATE.**

*Returned to duty  
March 8<sup>th</sup> 1863*



Hospital Number 2729

118  
126

Name Carol Hart

Age 22 Nativity Mo

Married or Single Single

Residence Stoddard County Mo

Post Office address of } John Hart  
wife or nearest relative, Bloomfield Mo

Rank Priv Co. L. Regiment 2nd Mo. Inf.

When admitted Jan 14<sup>th</sup> 1865

From what source Corvodelet Mo

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Diagnosis

Marine G. H.

On what occasion wounded St. Louis, Mo.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

## TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Ret~~d~~ to Duty Jan 24<sup>th</sup> 1865

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Kearny Carroll</i>	<i>P 2</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>Ill. C. L.</i>			<i>E. Andrews</i> <i>B.N. Mo</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>		

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186

*No record sub to Sept 26-64.*  
*Pers affk 496. 320. W.D.C. Aug 12/84*

Copied by *JB 8-11-84*

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

*See case 605, 226. Rec. Sep 9. 19. Ret. 1 Sep 13/89*

Copied by

*OTF*

**Adjutant General's Office,**

, 18

This is accepted as referring to

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

and records will be corrected accordingly.

**Adjutant General's Office**

897  
Harty Dennis  
Co La, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7388430	25
2	7388489	27
3	7405373	28
4	7405453	29
5	7405535	30
6	7405612	31
7	7405695	32
8	7405770	33
9	7405838	34
10	7405904	35
11	7405965	36
12	7388871	37
13	7406025	38
14	7406085	39
15	7389514	40
16	7389867	41
17	7397205	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

76 2nd Mo.

Dennis Hartz

Priv., Co. 2, 2 Reg't Missouri 2nd Mo.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau Mo. Aug 29 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17, 1863.

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Bornly and  
premium not  
paid

Book mark: .....

Hornell

*No 2566* Mo.

*Do* *Harley*  
Sgt., Co. *B*, *2* Reg't Missouri *SM Co*

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 16<sup>th</sup> - June 5<sup>th</sup>, 1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb 28*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Complacent mustered out*

*in compliance with instructions*

*from War Dept. dated May 3, 65*

*Mustered out June 5, 1865*

*from 2566 Co. B. 2 Reg't Mo.*

Book mark: .....

MAR 17

7397205

1891

Remarks

Recd. M. S. M. 4/18/65  
S. O. 17/18/65 Dr. 2. Cav. M.  
S. M. Cape Furber  
Apr 18/65



15

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dennis Hart

Bvt., Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo., July 12 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged at St. Louis, Mo.,  
5 June '65. Circular Gen. Gen.  
Washington DC 3 May '65.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

25 Marks

4

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Hartz

Priv., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to S. 2d Cav. M. J. M.  
Sick in Hospital at St. Louis Mo.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods.

H | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Dennis Hartly

      , Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 1st Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$        100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$        100

Remarks Sick in Marine  
Hospl St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:       

Shadbolt

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dennis Harty

P

, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Sick in Hospital, St Louis Mo. since Dec. - '64

Book mark:

*HC* | *L & M Car* | **Mo.**

*Bennie Hardy*

*Plt*, Co. *L*, *2* Reg't Missouri *L & M Car*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186*4*

Station *Springfield Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dennis Hartly

Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Missing since the  
battle of Pilot Knob  
Sept. 27/64

Book mark:

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Dennis Harty*

*P*

, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Shadbolt*

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James Harty*

*W*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *No horse.*

Book mark: .....

*D*  
*96*



*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*James Harty*  
*Cpt.*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*March Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Has Gov. Horse.*

Book mark :

*Ky*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Wm. H. Harty*  
*1st*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *\* Examined horse & equipments as Govt-  
ernment horse.*

*\* Examined*  
Book mark:

76

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dennis Hart

Pl

, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

No Horse.

Book mark:

Leger

*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Dennis Kirby*  
*Pvt*

, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dismissed No*  
*Horse or Equipments*

*#* *So on roll.*

Book mark:

*Leger*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Harty*

*Co. L*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was Public horse*

Book mark:

*N*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Dennis Harty*

*Capt.*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has Public Horse*

Book mark:

*Patterson*

Feb 2nd 1863 Mo.

Democratic Party

Priv., Co. 2, 2nd Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Age X years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau Mo., Aug. 29, 1863

Muster-in to date

Aug. 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17, 1863

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

Period 9 years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Bounty and

sums not paid.

x Roll mutilated

Book mark:

Do well

*Harty, Dennis*  
*P. L. 2*, Co. *Reg't* *Ms 8th Cav*

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards <i>1</i>	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Hospital Number 2802 194 C 376

Name Dennis Garty

Age 21 Nativity Wisconsin

Married or Single Married

Residence Toddard County Mo

Post Office address of Frank Garty wife or nearest relative, Bloomfield Mo.

Rank Private Co. A Regiment 2nd Mo. Cav.

When admitted Feb 16 1865

From what source Small Pox Hospital

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Phthisis pulmonum

Marine G. H.  
St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Location of missile or weapon

## TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Opening of a metastatic  
Abscess in left Thorax  
Feb 28<sup>th</sup> 1865  
Exsection of about 7 mm  
of bone

## RESULT AND DATE.

Murderant of  
Learner June 5<sup>th</sup> 1865

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State	Armed Services	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Harry Genovis</i>	<i>P 2</i>	<i>Mar 5th</i>	<i>Car Lo</i>							

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., 186

Admitted to Hospital at *Record subsequent to Sept. 26/64*

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186

*Pension case to be Nov 13/82*

Copied by *W.A. 11-9-83.*

898  
Harty, William C.  
Co. a., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7386562	26
2	7388952	27
3	7389049	28
4	7389138	29
5	7389224	30
6	7389298	31
7	7389380	32
8	7389440	33
9	7389512	34
10	7389623	35
11	7389774	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*Mo.* *12 S. H. Can.* **Mo.**

*William C. Hearty*

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *2* Reg't Missouri *S. H. Can.* Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau Mo. Feb. 13, 1864.*

Where born *Stoddard Co. Mo.*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Bloomfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned *"A"*

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Bloomfield. Stoddard Co. Mo. Dist No 3*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Harty.

Corp., Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 64 <sup>18</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transf'd from Co. A. Promoted to Corp. 31 May, 65.

Supplied Horse & Eqpts. from 20 June to 15 Aug. 64.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

4

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Hart

Regt, Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Mch 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41<sup>88</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. A.

new organization by S. O.

No. 5 dated Feb. 25/65

Ad. Lrs. 2<sup>d</sup> Cav. M. S. M.

(M / in Feb. 13/64

Cape Girardeau.)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E T Richardson

A.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Miriam L. Harvey

24, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transf'd A. 2d Cav. M. S. M.

Furnished Horse & fr. 20 June to 15 Aug.  
64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods.



H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Harty  
Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5 Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transf'd fr. Co. A 2d Cav.  
M. I. M.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*William C. Hartz*

*Pr*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. T. Woods*

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William C. Harty*

*Pvt.*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept and Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnish Horse & Equipage  
from 20 June to Aug. 15, 1864.*

Book mark :

*E. T. Woods*

34

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Hartig

Tr.

, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipage to Aug. 15/64.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

54

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Harty

Rt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnish horse +  
Equipage.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

*4*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*William C. Hart*

*Plt*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar + Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
+ Equipage.*

Book mark: .....

*W Richardson*

*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William C. Haily*

*Bt*

, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan ~ Feb*

, 186 *4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
equipage.*

Book mark:

*E. Richardson*

<sup>-899</sup>  
Harvey William C  
Co A, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
See Harvey William C	
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



900  
Haylett Asa  
Co C, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>991</sup>  
Hasely Frederick  
Co. G. D., 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal | private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

90<sup>29</sup>  
Hasley Frederick

Co. G. D, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also:

903

Hatch Harvey T.

Co K, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

904  
Hatch Thomas

Co C, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7391755	25
2	7391907	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas Apple  
Pat, Co. 4, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lancaster, Mo., July 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1862.\*

Where Putnam Co., Mo.\*

Period for the war in Missouri years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

St. Louis, Mo.

Thomas H. H. H.  
Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Service, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When some time in Feb., 1862

Where Lawrence, Mo.

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 20  
'62.

Name not borne on  
sub. rolls of Co.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennington

<sup>905</sup>  
+ Hatcher, Harvey J.  
Co K, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	7386464
2	7403465
3	7403812
4	7403907
5	7403998
6	7404091
7	7404177
8	7404265
9	7404345
10	7404423
11	7404496
12	7404566
13	7404659
14	7404839
15	7387036
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark:

See also 19. US Infy



*Wm. H. Hatch* Mo.

*Wm. H. Hatch*

*Co. 1, 2* Reg't Missouri *Infantry*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 29, 1863.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 29, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1863

Where *Edinburg, Mo.*

Period *During the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *2* 100

Remarks: *Bounty and*  
*premium not paid.*

*+ as appears on roll of*

Book mark:

*Hatched*

*20 125 1/2* Mo.

*James H. Watson*

*1st*, Co. *1*, *2* Reg't Missouri *1864*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Oct 3*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Oct 3*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Jan 30*, 186*4*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb 26*, 186*4*, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*11.88*, 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *James H. Watson*  
*Detachment 1st Missouri*  
*Camp 10/11/64 St. Louis*  
*under arms to recruit*  
*in the 1st Mo. Reg't*  
*under the provisions*

Book mark: .....

*Heard*  
*over*

MAR 17

7387036

1891

of the order no 134,  
The order of the  
committee is for and  
received dated 14th  
Feb. 1891 of the  
Chicago Hall

24

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harry T. Hatcher

Co. 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Transferred to

19th Inf. Infantry Oct

3/64

Book mark:

Forimer

74

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harvey S. Hatcher

Plt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to

19 U.S. Inf. Oct 8  
64

Book mark:

Larimer

74

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry S. Hated et

1st, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Service to

horse and equipments

47 days

Book mark:

*H* 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Wm. T. Hatcher*

*Det.*, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *mailed to him by*

*mail. In 20 days from the*

*Jan. 12/65.*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4, 2*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments. In receipt.*

Book mark:



2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Harvey T. Hatcher*

*1st*, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equip.*  
*ment.*

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

for 1000000, 1860.Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: - Turnished paper equipments  
In scout stop for horse equipments  
12/2/20

Book mark : .....

(858)

Copyright

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Talbot*

*Smith*, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Had his own horse and  
equipments.*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Harlan*

*Plt*, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Had his own horse and equipments to.*

Book mark:

*Harlan*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Harry J. Fisher*  
Pl., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Had his own horse and equipments.*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. H. Mather*

Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, Apr.*, 186 *8*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Had his own*

*horse & equipments*

Book mark:

*S. J. McCar.* | **Mo.**

*Harvey Hatcher*

*Pt.*, Co. *1*, *2* Reg't Missouri *McCar.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Harvey S. Hatcher*

*Pl.*, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Had his own  
horse equipments.*

*(Enrolled Jan 1/03  
Edina.)*

Book mark:

*James*



906

Hatcher Harney T.

Co K, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
See Hatcher Harney T.	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	51

Book Mark:

See also

907

Hatchler Jacob

Co H B, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Hertzler Jacob

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 908  
Hathaway, William S.  
Co H, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7400637	26
2	7400721	27
3	7400821	28
4	7400904	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm C. Hathaway*  
Capt, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Alexandria Mo, Apr 6, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Apr 6, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1862

Where *Alexandria Mo*

Period *years.*  
*During the War.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*W. H. Hathaway*

*Capt.*, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Name not taken up  
on sub rolls after.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*W. H. Hathaway*

*L*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*W. C. L. L. L. L. L.*

*Capt.* Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 186 2

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In an expedition  
in North East Counties  
of Missouri*

Book mark:

*L*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*W. E. Hathaway*

*Capt*, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Apr 6 to 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hathaway, W. S.  
Capt. Co. A, 2 Reg't M.S.M. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 4
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



S#68

Warsaw Hancock Co. Ill. <sup>100</sup>  
 Sept. 12<sup>th</sup> 1862

Stephens Henry

Stating that six boxes sup-  
 -posed to contain boots and  
 -dies and Clothing have  
 been sent to the above  
 place by Capt. Hathaway  
 Co. H. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. Ind. State  
 Cavalry. Thinks there might  
 be something wrong about it.

Lee B. Ligon  
 Aug 12

Recd. Hd. Qu. Dist. N. & Mo.  
 Oct 21<sup>st</sup> 62

Wasson Hancock Co Illinois  
September 12. 1862

Genl Merritt  
Commanding  
Sir

Capt. Hathaway of Co H  
2<sup>d</sup> Regt New State Cavalry, who deposited  
with Cox & Dodge, of this city, Big Boxes  
supposed to contain Boots, Saddle and  
Clothing belonging to the United States,  
and has also brought two Contraband  
Horses to this city and has them now in  
the possession of his family in this place.

It is supposed that he has clandestinely  
sent this property to this place for his  
own use and benefit. Lieut Silby gives  
me this information and requests me to  
communicate to you. By sending some  
person here you can ascertain the truth  
of the above.

Yours Respectfully  
Henry Stephens

Lieut. Silby gives this }  
Confidentially }

Highway 26  
Capt. Co. 20  
Capt. M. E. M.  
Warsaw Ill.  
Sept. 1st 62  
In file

States that his company  
was enlisted in Hungary  
No. by Lt. Col. C. M.  
Came to Warsaw with  
one of his men to arrest  
deserters from his company  
on his arrival was told  
that he could not take  
a man over the river for  
300 - Wishes to have  
an order issued to the  
Mar. Boarder  
Warsaw to be  
turned over to

W. H. P.

20 Mar 62

The letter of W. H. Roswell, of the 20<sup>th</sup> of Aug<sup>st</sup> is before me with your return on the same

I wish to correct a few items contained in said letter. My com<sup>rs</sup> were enlisted in Alexandria Mo by Lt Col Brad as may be seen by his returns that they were solicited to go over and join the M. S. M. is true to some extent, but no one was enlisted on this the Illinois side

I came to Warsaw as stated with some of my men for the purpose of arresting deserters from my co with their arms supplied with a few rounds of ammunition only as we were traveling in Mo where we were likely to meet guerrilla bands at any moment. On my arrival I was peremptorily told I could not take a man from Illinois over the river. I called on you at Keokuk and stated the case

On the 29<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> I received an order from Brig Lewis Merrill to proceed to Warsaw and elsewhere and arrest all the deserters from the 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt Co M. S. M. At Quincy they were handed over without demur but on my arrival here yesterday Pro vs Ma Brawner refused to let me take those who for the bounty had enlisted into the Illinois Vol Com in this City without an order from you. This fact I telegraphed to Gen Merrill and feel it my duty to write you that you may be informed of the facts

an order from you to Bro Max Brown  
of this city to deliver my men to me with  
and all further trouble

Respectfully  
to Mr. McConnell at Washington D.C. Hathaway Capt. com  
Lt. Lewis May co H & D Reg Cav Md  
Warsaw Sep 1/62

1774 35

Hermann, Mo. Jan 22/63

John McNeil  
Col 2<sup>d</sup> Ry<sup>t</sup> M. S. M

Recommending that Capt  
William Hathaway be put  
in Control of the Missippi  
ferry in place of the present  
man in charge, & calling also  
attention to the management  
of the Anna & Palmyra R.R.

Rec'd P.M. 6. Jan 28/63



S#81

100

St Louis, Mo.  
Dec. 8<sup>th</sup> 62

Strachan W<sup>m</sup> R.

Strongly recommending  
Capt. W. S. Hathaway for  
County of McPherson Rep. as  
a man for Lewis County

Capt. 2. Mrs. C. M. Carley

Genl Lewis Meritt  
Com. of Dist N. E. Mo. }

St Louis Dec 8<sup>th</sup>/62

Sir. Should you  
need a provost Marshal in Lewis Co, and  
one who would also be competent to  
watch the movements of the hiding  
rebels, in Illinois "Refugees", I would  
recommend the appointment of  
Capt<sup>m</sup> W. S. Hathaway - formerly of  
6<sup>th</sup> Meils Regt. He is a gentleman  
of thorough integrity - great devotedness  
to the cause and has the special qual-  
-ification for usefulness as detective -  
that is a very extensive personal  
~~acquaintance~~ acquaintance throughout that  
region of country

I have the honor to be  
Very Respectfully, Yours &c  
O. P. Strachan



909  
Hathaway, Peter J.  
Co H, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7400689	26
2	7400773	27
3	7400867	28
4	7400952	29
5	6004-B-1883	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 6004 B (EB) 83.

See also

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John C. Hathaway*

*Co. C*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Alexandria Mo. Apr 6*, 186 *2*.

Muster-in to date *Apr 6*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 4*, 186 *2*.

Where *Alexandria Mo.*

Period *.....* years. *during the war*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: *July 26 1863 see 600 &*  
*N. A. O. (E. B.) 83*

*John C. Hathaway*

Co.

2.

S. M.  
Cory

Mo.

Peter J. Hathaway

, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo S. M. Cory

## NOTATION.

Book mark: 6004 B. 1883.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 27<sup>th</sup>, 1883.

Final Statement signed by H. J. Hathaway Captain Comd'g Company shows him discharged at Palmyra October 18. 1862. by reason of under age, and debility caused by Exposure since his enlistment. The Surgeon's Certificate of disability is not on file.

Amm

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Peter Hathaway*  
*Pr.*, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp*  
*July 27/62*  
*Furnished Horse & Equip.*

*Name not taken upon*  
*sub-roll of Co.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*Deus*

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter C. Hathaway  
Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & June, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In an expedition  
in North East Counties  
of Missouri

Book mark:

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*John F. Hathaway*

*1st*, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *April 6 to 30*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Deer*

*Wathaway Peter J*  
*Regt. Co. H, 2* *Reg't M S M Car*

*1* **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Peter T. Hathaway.*

*Private* of Company *H*

*2<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of *Missouri*

State ~~Volunteer~~ *Mil.<sup>a</sup> Cavalry*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Quincy, Oct. 18. 1862*



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Peter G. Hathaway*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *H.* Regiment: *2<sup>d</sup>*

Arm: *Naval*, State: *Missouri*

Nature of Casualty:

*Final Statement signed by W. I. Hathaway  
 "Captain Candy's Company" shows him discharged, at  
 "Palmyra", Oct. 18, 1862, by reason of under age & debility  
 "Caused by exposure since his enlistment."*

*The Copy of Final Statement in*

*6004-13 - A.G.O. (D.B.) 1883.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Chas. E. Connor*

*July 31, 1883* Clerk.

*467. 196, closed as  
 6004-13-83 July 31/Aug 2/83*

910  
Haugen. Clair  
Co. L., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Under Cook | Colonel Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7386593	25
2	7405653	27
3	7405730	28
4	7405799	29
5	7405887	30
6	7405934	31
7	7405995	32
8	7406051	33
9	7406110	34
10	7406146	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

No. 2 S. M. Co. Mo.

Albion Houghen

Appears with rank of Under Cook on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau Mo. Feb. 13, 1864.

Where born Ballinger Mo.

Age 21 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec. 18, 1863.

Where enlisted Cape Girardeau Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned 2

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Under Cook. A. D.

Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co. Mo. List No 3.

Book mark:

Magee

N

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Clair Haughen

Colonel

Co. 1st, Co. L. 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Apr. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 3, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$89.92

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

Shadbolt

Copyright

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Claib. Haughm*

*Cook*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Colonel*

*Sick Hospital*

Book mark:

*Shadbolt*

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Claib Haughn

Cook, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Colored.

Book mark:

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Claib Haughm.*

*Cook*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Colonel.*

*Sick at Cape Girardeau.*

Book mark:

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Claib Haughn*

*Cook*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Colored.*

*at Pilot Knob wounded.*

Book mark:

*Shadbolt*



*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Clair Hargrave*  
*Cook*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Colored*

Book mark:

*[Signature]*  
*[Signature]*

*74*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Clair Langford*

*5002*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Colored*

Book mark:

H | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Charles H. Hays*

*man*  
*Co. L*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Post Hospital*  
*Discharged*

Book mark:

*Leger*

*56*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Clayton Hargrave*  
*Cook*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Of African Descent*  
*Enlisted as under cook.*

Book mark:

*Leger*

911  
Hayden Elisha

Co B, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100
77	101
78	102
79	103
80	104
81	105
82	106
83	107
84	108
85	109
86	110
87	111
88	112
89	113
90	114
91	115
92	116
93	117
94	118
95	119
96	120
97	121
98	122
99	123
100	124
101	125
102	126
103	127
104	128
105	129
106	130
107	131
108	132
109	133
110	134
111	135
112	136
113	137
114	138
115	139
116	140
117	141
118	142
119	143
120	144
121	145
122	146
123	147
124	148
125	149
126	150
127	151
128	152
129	153
130	154
131	155
132	156
133	157
134	158
135	159
136	160
137	161
138	162
139	163
140	164
141	165
142	166
143	167
144	168
145	169
146	170
147	171
148	172
149	173
150	174
151	175
152	176
153	177
154	178
155	179
156	180
157	181
158	182
159	183
160	184
161	185
162	186
163	187
164	188
165	189
166	190
167	191
168	192
169	193
170	194
171	195
172	196
173	197
174	198
175	199
176	200
177	201
178	202
179	203
180	204
181	205
182	206
183	207
184	208
185	209
186	210
187	211
188	212
189	213
190	214
191	215
192	216
193	217
194	218
195	219
196	220
197	221
198	222
199	223
200	224
201	225
202	226
203	227
204	228
205	229
206	230
207	231
208	232
209	233
210	234
211	235
212	236
213	237
214	238
215	239
216	240
217	241
218	242
219	243
220	244
221	245
222	246
223	247
224	248
225	249
226	250
227	251
228	252
229	253
230	254
231	255
232	256
233	257
234	258
235	259
236	260
237	261
238	262
239	263
240	264
241	265
242	266
243	267
244	268
245	269
246	270
247	271
248	272
249	273
250	274
251	275
252	276
253	277
254	278
255	279
256	280
257	281
258	282
259	283
260	284
261	285
262	286
263	287
264	288
265	289
266	290
267	291
268	292
269	293
270	294
271	295
272	296
273	297
274	298
275	299
276	300
277	301
278	302
279	303
280	304
281	305
282	306
283	307
284	308
285	309
286	310
287	311
288	312
289	313
290	314
291	315
292	316
293	317
294	318
295	319
296	320
297	321
298	322
299	323
300	324
301	325
302	326
303	327
304	328
305	329
306	330
307	331
308	332
309	333
310	334
311	335
312	336
313	337
314	338
315	339
316	340
317	341
318	342
319	343
320	344
321	345
322	346
323	347
324	348
325	349
326	350
327	351
328	352
329	353
330	354
331	355
332	356
333	357
334	358
335	359
336	360
337	361
338	362
339	363
340	364
341	365
342	366
343	367
344	368
345	369
346	370
347	371
348	372
349	373
350	374
351	375
352	376
353	377
354	378
355	379
356	380
357	381
358	382
359	383
360	384
361	385
362	386
363	387
364	388
365	389
366	390
367	391
368	392
369	393
370	394
371	395
372	396
373	397
374	398
375	399
376	400
377	401
378	402
379	403
380	404
381	405
382	406
383	407
384	408
385	409
386	410
387	411
388	412
389	413
390	414
391	415
392	416
393	417
394	418
395	419
396	420
397	421
398	422
399	423
400	424
401	425
402	426
403	427
404	428
405	429
406	430
407	431
408	432
409	433
410	434
411	435
412	436
413	437
414	438
415	439
416	440
417	441
418	442
419	443
420	444
421	445
422	446
423	447
424	448
425	449
426	450
427	451
428	452
429	453
430	454
431	455
432	456
433	457
434	458
435	459
436	460
437	461
438	462
439	463
440	464
441	465
442	466
443	467
444	468
445	469
446	470
447	471
448	472
449	473
450	474
451	475
452	476
453	477
454	478
455	479
456	480
457	481
458	482
459	483
460	484
461	485
462	486
463	487
464	488
465	489
466	490
467	491
468	492
469	493
470	494
471	495
472	496
473	497
474	498
475	499
476	500
477	501
478	502
479	503
480	504
481	505
482	506
483	507
484	508
485	509
486	510
487	511
488	512
489	513
490	514
491	515
492	516
493	517
494	518
495	519
496	520
497	521
498	522
499	523
500	524
501	525
502	526
503	527
504	528
505	529
506	530
507	531
508	532
509	533
510	534
511	535
512	536
513	537
514	538
515	539
516	540
517	541
518	542
519	543
520	544
521	545
522	546
523	547
524	548
525	549
526	550
527	551
528	552
529	553
530	554
531	555
532	556
533	557
534	558
535	559
536	560
537	561
538	562
539	563
540	564
541	565
542	566
543	567
544	568
545	569
546	570
547	571
548	572
549	573
550	574
551	575
552	576
553	577
554	578
555	579
556	580
557	581
558	582
559	583
560	584
561	585
562	586
563	587
564	588
565	589
566	590
567	591
568	592
569	593
570	594
571	595
572	596
573	597
574	598
575	599
576	600
577	601
578	602
579	603
580	604
581	605
582	606
583	607
584	608
585	609
586	610
587	611
588	612
589	613
590	614
591	615
592	616
593	617
594	618
595	619
596	620
597	621
598	622
599	623
600	624
601	625
602	626
603	627
604	628
605	629
606	630
607	631
608	632
609	633
610	634
611	635
612	636
613	637
614	638
615	639
616	640
617	641
618	642
619	643

912  
Hayden, James M.  
Co L, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7404910	25
2	7405013	26
3	7405107	27
4	7405193	28
5	7405276	29
6	7405369	30
7	7405451	31
8	7405533	32
9	7405610	33
10	7405693	34
11	7405768	35
12	7405836	36
13	7405902	37
14	7405963	38
15	7385869	39
16	7406023	40
17	7406083	41
18	7406127	42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James M. Hayden*  
*Plt*, Co. *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 4*, 186*2*.

Where *Shelbyville*

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equip. Entitled to \$24<sup>00</sup> overcharge on saddle.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*Patterson*

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Hayden

P., Co. L. 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Apr. 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 3, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 76 <sup>83</sup>/<sub>100</sub>.

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks To be stopped for one  
Haversack.

Book mark:

(361)

Shadbolt

(copyist.)



H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Hayden

, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James M. Hayden, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James M. Hayden*

....., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Ho | L. S. McCar | Mo.

James W. Hayden  
Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri 8th, Car.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Station Springfield. Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse  
and equipments to Aug 12. 64  
to be stopped for one Rem-  
ing Revolver.

Book mark :

Cameron  
Copyright.

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Hayden

Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equip. to Aug. 13/64. missing since battle of Pilot Knob. Sept. 27/64. To be stopped for one Remington Revolver.

Book mark:

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Hayden

P, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse +

Equip. to Aug. 12/64

To be stopped for one

Remington Revolver.

Book mark:

Shadbolt

*76*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James M. Hayden*

Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May 1864*

, 1864.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
and equipments  
Absent on furlough  
since June 1864*

Book mark:

*Leger*

*H.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James M. Hayden*  
*Plt*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*March-Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
and Equipments.*

Book mark:

*Leger*

*H.* | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James M. Hargrove*  
*Co. L*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments.*

Book mark:



26 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Hayden  
Rt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments. Sick in Post Hospital.

Book mark:

L. J. G.

*20*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James M. Hayden*  
*Co. L*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished no horse  
or Equipments. In cont.  
Used Government Horse*

*#* *Scourroll.*

Book mark :—

*H. J.* | **2** S. M. Cav. |

**Mo.**

*Stephen M. Hayden*  
*Co. L,* Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July 1, 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Has Public horse*

Book mark:

*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James M. Hayden*  
*Pr.*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Has no Horse*  
*On Det. Ser. Since June 27/63.*

Book mark: .....

*Patterson*

*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James M. Hayden*  
*Prst*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mch & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own*  
*Horse & Equips*

Book mark:

*Patterson*

*A* 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James M. Hayden*  
*Pvt*, Co. *L*, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own*  
*Horse & Equip.*

Book mark:

*4*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James M. Anderson*  
*Co. L*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Patterson*

*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James M. Hayden*

*Plt*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse &  
Equips. Estimated to \$24.40  
overcharge on Saddle*

Book mark: .....

*Patterson*



913  
Hayden Joseph B.  
Co L, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7404989	26
2	7405056	27
3	7406180	28
4	505-Q-1881	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 505-Q-1881

✓ See also

*N*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Joseph B Hayden*  
*Det.*, Co. *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 4*, 186*2*.

Where *Shelbyville*

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipmt.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *505-C-1881*

*Patterson*

26 2<sup>d</sup> S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph B. Hayden,  
Co. L, 2<sup>d</sup> Regt Mo. S. M. Cav

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 505 - C - 1881.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Feb'y 5<sup>th</sup>, 1881.

Discharged to date  
Nov. 1, 1862, under S. O., No. 198.  
Hd. Qu. State of Mo., A. G. O.  
of Nov. 4, 1862, cause not  
stated.

Falley

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Joseph B. Hayden*

*P*, Co. *L*: 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Shelton's mo. Apr 3*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5* ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Remarks: *Dis. lig'd, Surgeons*  
*Cert. Disability.*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Shadbolt*

*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Joseph P. Hayden*

*Prst*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for Dis-*  
*ability*

Book mark:

*Patterson*

Hayden Joseph B  
Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't 1st M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

104

CASUALTY SHEET

39

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Joseph B. Hayden*  
*Private* of Company *L*  
*2* Regiment of *M. S. M. Cav.*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharge*

*At the 15th of Feb.*  
*1862*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Joseph B. Hayden*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *D* Regiment: *2*  
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Massachusetts*  
 Nature of Casualty: \_\_\_\_\_

*Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*muster roll*

*Nov. 4 Dec 1862*

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*For*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Disability*

*On Muster Out-Roll dated  
April 3/65 he is left. Dischar-  
ged on Surg. Cert. of disability  
date & place not stated*

*Regl. Return for Dec. 1862. ft.  
him - Discharged Nov 1/62  
at Palmyra Mo. by order*

*J. B. Allen*

Clerk.



+ 914  
Haydon. Elsha  
Co. 2, Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7391843	26
2	7391964	27
3	7392063	28
4	7390212	29
5	7390316	30
6	7390423	31
7	7390515	32
8	7390611	33
9	7390712	34
10	7390809	35
11	7390907	36
12	7391001	37
13	7391096	38
14	7391190	39
15	7391280	40
16	7391372	41
17	7391457	42
18	7391544	43
19	7391604	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Clifford Haden

Pl, Co. 4, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Julio 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March, 1862 \*

Where Leavenworth, Mo \*

Period 11 1/2 years. \*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined by enlist  
service

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P. H. Haden  
Copyist.

*H* | **2 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

*Elisha Haydon*  
*Det.*, Co. *B.* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Mar 10*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Mar 12*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$42.<sup>09</sup><sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....<sup>60</sup><sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse and Equip. from June 20/64 to Aug. 18/64*

*Wm M. H. 62*

*Lancaster, Aug 98*

*corrected by H. J. H. Es. 1901*

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*A*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Elisha Hayden*

*Capt.*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & eqps.*

*from June 20/64 to Aug. 18/64.*

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark:

*A. Hagan*

*A*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Elisha Haydon*

*Prvt.*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
equip from June 20/64 to  
Aug. 18/64.*

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

4

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Hayden

Priv., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

*A*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Elisha Haydon*

*Pvt*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipt.*

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*H.*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Elisha Hayden*

*Sgt.*; Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equip.*

Book mark:

*Vanderwee*



2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Elisha Handen

D., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for from 1 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and Equip- Absent  
at Lancaster on for long  
since Feb 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wm Storen  
(858) Copyist.

*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Eliza Hayden*

*1st*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
Equip*

Book mark:

*Van Horn*

*A.*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Elisha Hayden*

*Det.*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse  
Equipments - On Loan*

Book mark:

*Y. Henderson*

*St*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Eliza Hayden*

*Priv*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Private*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equipmen's - Stop for three spurs & Straps*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Elmer Hayden

Det., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 32.<sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for horse Equip  
ments

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse  
& Equipments

Book mark:

Vandoren

16 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elisha Hayden  
Pr., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich 5 11 pl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equip't.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. S. Davis

*X* *12. S. M. Car.* | **Mo.**

*Elisha Hayden*

*1st* Co. *B, 2* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Haden

Capt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished horse and Equipments

Book mark:



26 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Baden

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 7, Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and Equipments from  
Nov. 1.

Book mark:

W. S. Davis

*H* | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Elisha Warden*  
*Plt*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*  
*Co. C.*

Book mark : .....

At | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William H. Linn

Priv, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 7 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P. M. Linn  
Copyist.

*H* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Clisha Hadin*  
*Pvt*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 5 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not at roll*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Error in last roll*  
*The Horse should have*  
*been C. Hayler's name.*

Book mark:

*Perminington*  
Copyright

Haydon, Elisha

P, Co. B, 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Medical Certificate in the  
case of Private E. Hydon Co. 43  
2d. Cav. M. S. M.

W. S. Lee  
Jure

W. S. Lee, M. D.

Head-qrs 2<sup>d</sup> Cavalry. Inf. M.  
Cape Girardeau Mo. Feb 7<sup>th</sup> 1864.

I hereby certify:

That Elisha Haydon, a Private of  
Co "B" 2<sup>d</sup> Cavalry. Inf. M. has been, for three months  
the subject of occasional attacks of Rheumatism; and  
that he is now suffering in so far as to be unfit for  
duty. - I would therefore respectfully recommend  
for him a Furlough for the period of (25) Twenty-five  
days, in the belief that at the expiration of said term  
he will return fit for duty.

E. L. Dickinson.

Surgeon 2<sup>d</sup> Cavalry Inf. M.

915

*Haynes Francis J.*

Co *H*, **2** Missouri S.M.Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	<i>See Haynes Francis J.</i>	<i>26</i>
3		
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



+ 916  
Haynes Francis J.

Co A, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	3	8	6	✓	0	✓	25
2	7	4	0	1	✓	4	✓	27
3	7	4	0	1	6	1	8	28
4	7	4	0	1	6	8	9	29
5	7	4	0	1	7	✓	8	30
6	7	4	0	1	8	0	8	31
7	7	4	0	1	8	6	7	32
8	7	4	0	1	9	3	7	33
9	7	4	0	2	0	✓	8	34
10	7	3	8	7	0	✓	1	35
11	5	6	6	4	1	7	9	36
12								37
13								38
14								39
15								40
16								41
17								42
18								43
19								44
20								45
21								46
22								47
23								48
24								49
25								50

Check Mark:

See also 1972 S. D. J.

*Hc 2 S. M. Co.* **Mo.**

*Francis S. Haynes*  
*Priv., Co., 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau Mo. Oct. 25, 1863.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 25, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 8*, 1863.

Where *Cape Girardeau Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*House*

16 Dec 1864 | **Mo.**

Francis M. Mearns  
Co. B, 2. Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 30, 1864, 1864

Muster-out to date Oct 30, 1864

Last paid to June 30, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 25, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Obtained original

last 31st's original

statement for cred

bl'g'g. rec items given

W. C. to enable him

to re-enlist in the

Book mark: .....

MAR 17

7387041

1891

12 Mo sent under  
the provisions of  
Gen Order no 134  
Hd Quar Dept Mo  
July 28, 1864 and  
Circular dated  
Hd Quar Dept of  
Mo Aug 11/64

*SV*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Francis L. Hines*

*Pr'*, Co. *H* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Mo, March 8, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*January 1864*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to the*

*1st U.S. Regulars Oct.*

*4, 1864.*

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*A. Neal*

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis H. Hains

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. Loss Oct. 4/64. Cape Girardeau.  
Re-enlisted & transferred  
to 19 U. S. Inf.

Book mark

A. H. Underwood.

*A*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Francis S. Haines*

*Pvt.*, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to  
The 19th Infantry U.S.A.*

Book mark:

*J. J. Neal*

*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*A. S. Hynes*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. S. Hynes*



*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*T. S. Huines,*

*Pr.*, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Used his horse & equipments,*

Book mark: .....

*A. Neal*

*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James L. Davis*

*Col.*, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Had horse & equipment*

Book mark:

*Cash*

*A* | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John Brown*

*Co. H*, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lost horse & equipments*

Book mark:

*14*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John J. Jones*

*1st*, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lost his horse  
and equipments,  
and is now  
on leave*

Book mark:

*Comd*

*S.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*J. G. S. [unclear]*

*Capt.*, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On Leave*

Book mark:

*Comd*

916 1/2

Haynes James A.

Co H, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Haynes James G.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

917

Haynes James B.

Co H, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Haynes James B.	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54

Back Mark:

See also

918

Haynes Lewis S.

Co <sup>H</sup>/<sub>B</sub>, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also



+ 919  
Haynes, Levi L.

Co H B, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7400691	26
2	7400775	27
3	7400888	28
4	7400954	29
5	7390255	30
6	7391002	31
7	7391097	32
8	7386957	33
9	7352715	34
10	7386686	35
11	7391191	36
12	7391281	37
13	7391373	38
14	7391496	39
15	7387275	40
16	7391658	41
17	16087106	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 13 mo. Car.

*2* S. M. Cav. Mo.

*John Haines*

*Co. 2*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *50* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Alexandria Mo. Apr 6*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Apr 6*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 6*, 1862.

Where *Alexandria Mo*

Period.....years. *during the War*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*H* | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Levi L. Haynes*  
*Det.*, Co. *B.* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo. Mar. 10*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Vet. Vol. Transferred*  
*to 13th. Cav. Regt. Sep. 12/64*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*O'Hagan*

No. 12 S. H. (Cov.) Mo.

Levi Humes

Pvt., Co. B, 2. Reg't Missouri S. H. (Cov.)

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Cape Girardeau Mo. Nov 30, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When Oct 1, 1862.

Where Palmyra Mo.

**Arrested:**

When , 186 .

Where

**Remarks:**

Returned to duty  
Jan'y. 12/63. Stoppage of  
pay by Court Martial, while  
absent.

**Book mark:**

Magee

*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Levi L. Haynes*  
*Capt.*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Vol. Vol. transferred*  
*to 13 mo. cav. vol. Sept. 12/64*  
*First instmt. bounty paid.*  
*Stop for x x Ord. \$1.25*

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Levi Haynes*

*Capt.*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Veteran Volunteer*

*1st. installment bounty*

*paid*

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Levi Haynes*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Vet. Vol. 2d. Install-*  
*ment Bounty due.*

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

44 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John Taylor*

*Priv*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st - Vol. 2nd Installment of 1000 dollars.*

Book mark:

*John Taylor*



S. Sn.

76 | 2 bar. | Mo.

Levi C. Haynes  
Pvt., Co. B, 2 <sup>S. Sn.</sup> Reg't Missouri, bar.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Mo., Mar. 22, 1864.

When enlisted Mar. 16, 1864.

When mustered in Mar. 22, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: I Dis. Alexandria  
Clark Co, Mo.

muster in to take  
effect from date of  
enlistment

Book mark: .....

*S. M.*  
*N* | *2 Cav.* | **Mo.**

*Levi L. Haynes*  
*Priv*, Co. *2*, Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sape Girardeau Mo* *Mar 22*, 1864.

When enlisted

*Mar. 16*, 1864.

When mustered in

*Mich. 22*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *400* 100

Company to which assigned *B*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Re-enlisted*

*under G.O. 191 & 305*  
*War Dept. 1863.*

*Muster out to take*  
*effect from date*  
*of enlistment.*

Book mark: .....

*Bradshaw.*

25 Mo.

James M. ...  
Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 21, 1864

Muster-out to date Sept 21, 1864

Last paid to Sept 21, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32 75 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 00 100

Remarks Admitted to

obtaining a discharge  
since enlistment  
and by virtue of  
re-enlistment to  
retire on a pension

Book mark: .....

MAR 17

7386957

1891

under the provision  
of Act No 191 Series  
of 1863 War Dept  
Must be out to take  
effect from date  
of enlistment

*2* S. M. Cav.      **Mo.**

*Levi Hunter*

*2nd*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Van Doren*

A/ | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Levi Wagner

Plt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments for 20 days  
Rel'd from desertion by order  
Genl Court-Martial Nov on  
1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*To 2d M. Car Mo*

*Levi Haines +*  
*1st, Co. K, 2d Reg't Mo S. M. Car*

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

*Cape Girardeau, Mo Oct, 31, 1863*  
dated ~~*for cause in Oct, 1863*~~

**Deserted:**

When

*Oct, 1863*

Where

*Calmar, Ia Mo*

**Arrested:**

When

*Sept 23, 1863*

Where

*Adams Co Ill*

**Remarks:**

*Expenses \$17.50*

*As it appears on roll*

**Book mark:**

*J. Nelson*

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Haines  
Privt

Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Deserted Oct 2,  
1862 from Palmyra

Book mark:

J. W. Davis



26

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis L. Hayes

Plt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent from duty 40 days

stoppage on pay \$21.00

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Deero

*L*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Levi Haynes*

*Pvt*, Co. H, 2 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with  
out leave*

Book mark:

*Recd*

*L*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Levi L. Himes*

*1st*, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 6 to 30*, 186 2

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entered on former rolls as John. Himes be, Levi L.*

Book mark:

*Wm*

*Haynes*

*Pat*, Co. *A*, 2

Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*Dr. R. B. Brown* *0.7*

Your Obedient  
John McNeill  
Brig Genl Comdg.

Col. J. P. Rodgers  
Comdg 2nd Regt. Cav. MS M.  
Cape Girardeau

Genl McNeill

Col J. P. Rodgers

Headquarters District of Arkansas  
Springfield Mo. July 27<sup>th</sup> 1863

Colonel.

On yesterday Privates Pentland, Millsaps and Haynes Co. 2<sup>d</sup> Regt Cavalry Mo. S. M. arrived at this Post, having escaped from the Military Prison at Little Rock, July 10<sup>th</sup>.

These men were in great destitution, having been robbed by the enemy of their clothing, money and even their pocket knives.

I have ordered clothing issued to them, and will forward them by first train to Rolla; giving each a new descriptive roll with the price of clothing; also directions how to get transportation to their Regiment.

They report Privates Cook and Kups of same Company as having escaped July 4<sup>th</sup>, and say that Captain Hulse is a prisoner in the officers guard house at Little Rock.

I have the honor to be

920  
Hays John A.

Co & C., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7395435	25
2	7395519	26
3	7395613	27
4	7392173	28
5	7392281	29
6	7392377	30
7	7392470	31
8	7392567	32
9	7392663	33
10	7392761	34
11	7392852	35
12	7392946	36
13	7393038	37
14	7393127	38
15	7393212	39
16	7393299	40
17	7393374	41
18	7393453	42
19	7393514	43
20	7393572	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John A. Hays.*  
*Sergeant, Co. E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sancaaster Mo*, *March 23*, 1862.  
Muster-in to date *March 23*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10<sup>th</sup>*, 1862.\*

Where *Sancaaster Mo.*.\*

Period ..... years.\* *During the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Palmer*

(56c)

Copyist.



26

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Hays

Private, Co. C, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Oct. 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct. 21, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 19, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 56.69

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and

Equipment from June 20,  
to Aug. 12, 1864.

Book mark:

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*John A. Hays*  
*Indy*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y 9 Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Hays

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from June 30, to Aug 12, 1864.

Book mark:

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*John A. Hays*

*privt*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse and  
horse equipments 43 days,*

Book mark: .....

*76*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*John A. Hays*

*Quilt*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
horse equipments 43 days.*

Book mark:

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*John A. Hays*  
*Pl*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipments.*

Book mark:

*Lowry*

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John A. Hays*

*Plt*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments.*

Book mark:

*Lowry*

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John A. Hays*

*Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& horse eqpts.*

Book mark:

*Lowry*



*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*John A. Hays*

*Pl.*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
& horse equipments.*

Book mark:

*Lacey*

*H* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*John A. Hays*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& horse equipments.*

Book mark:

*Lowry*

71

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Hays

Reg't, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Lowry

24

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hays

Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent 100 stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Lowry

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*John A. Hays*

*Plt*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& horse eqpts.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*Lowry*

*John H. Carter* **Mo.**

*Private*  
*Pat*, Co. *C*, 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Pennington*

11 | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John A. Hays

Plt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y + Feby, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perminator

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John A. Hays  
Priv, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 1 Dec 1, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennington  
Copyright.



11 | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John H. Hays  
Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from  
Co. E.

Book mark:

*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John A. Hays*  
*Sergt*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 10*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Lancaster Mo.* \*

Period ..... years.\* *Mar.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Palmer*

*S*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John A. Hays.*  
*Sergeant, Co. E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 1862.\*

Where *Lancaster Mo.* \*

Period ..... years. \* *War.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Expedition into N.E.*  
*Co. of State. Detached duty.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Palmer.*

✓ Hays 928 Samuel

Co C, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Wagner Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7391726	26
2	7391845	27
3	7391969	28
4	7392065	29
5	9330-A-1882	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9330-A-82.

See also

*A*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Ayers*

*Wagner, Co. Q*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Leicester, Schuyler Co. Mo. Feb'y 19, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Feb'y 19, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 1*, 1862.\*

Where *Putnam Co. Mo.* \*

Period ..... years.\* *For the war in Missouri.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *9330-A-82 May 23 '88*  
*Ad.*

(35Gr)

*Pennington*

Copyist.

H6 | 2<sup>d</sup> S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel Hays.

, Co. C. 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 9330. A. 1882

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, May 22<sup>d</sup>, 1888.

Discharged May 27  
1862 at Cayton by rea-  
son of defective sight.  
Origin of disability  
not stated.

Summary

*A* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Samuel Hays*  
*Pvt*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Rejected by Surgeons*  
*Certificate May 27/62*

*Name not borne on*  
*M.O. Roll of Co.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

*Perminington*  
Copyist.

*A*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Sumner Hayes*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent with leave.*

Book mark: *9330-A-52*

*Pennington*



11 | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Samuel Hays

A1, Co. 1, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March April 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1862.\*

Where Lancaster Mo. \*

Period War years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 9330-11-82

\_\_\_\_\_

Pennings  
(358c) Copied

*Hays, Samuel*  
*D. Co. B 2 Mo. S. M. Cav.*  
*See Jacob Arney*  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

927  
Hazel William B.

Co G, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7386453	25
2	7399727	26
3	7399807	27
4	7399887	28
5	7399960	29
6	7400029	30
7	7400106	31
8	7400224	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

No. 12 Mill. War. Mo.

William B. Farnell  
Priv., Co. G., 2 Reg't Missouri M. War.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Safe Guarded Mo. Aug. 29 1863.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 29 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 15 1862

Where Bloomfield Mo.

Period 2 1/2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 15 100

Remarks: Sincerely and  
premiered - Paid.

Book mark:

Farnell

*2* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*William H. Hazel*

*Co. G*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March, April*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged &  
Final Statement given  
March 26, 1864.*

*name not in M. O. Roll  
Dec. 1*

Book mark: *Discharged & disability  
Vide L. & O.R.*

*Beach*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William S. Bagell*

*Cot*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *45* 100 for *Carriage*

*Haversack & Hair Belt*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& Equipments.*

Book mark:

*Beach*

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*William J. Hazell*

*Sgt*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *300 & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equipments*

Book mark:

*Beach*

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*William J. Hazel*

*Co. G*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *turned horse & Equipments.*

Book mark:

*Beach*



*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William D. Hazel*

*Bh*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 188*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Used his own horse  
and equipments from June 30  
to Aug 31.*

Book mark:

*Beach*

*SB*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William S. Hazel*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Used his own horse  
and equipments from  
April 22 to June 22*

Book mark:

*Beach*

26

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Hazell

Cot., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Moh & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Seach

Hazell W<sup>m</sup> B  
Pvt, Co. G, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>ch</sup>bar

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1720  
H. 72. H. 2<sup>d</sup> Dept. of Mo. 1864.

209

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

189

William P. Hazell  
Private Co. "G"

2<sup>d</sup> Cavalry Reg't of M.S.M.  
Approved

P. V. Schuchert

Asst. Surg. U.S.A., Dist. & Det. Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the ~~Missouri~~ <sup>Missouri</sup>

St. Louis, March 21<sup>st</sup> 1864.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General ~~Scott~~ <sup>Percussion</sup>

*[Signature]*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office

Apr 28 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Endon C. R. Dunn 64

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*C. Hill* *William B Hazell* *Lt*  
*Co I* *of Captain*  
 Company, [ *G* ], of the *Second Caval* Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *Lt Colonel Benjamin*, of  
 the *Second* Regiment of *Ill* at *Bloomfield*  
 on the *Seventeenth* day of *April* 186*8*, to serve *2* years; he was born  
 in *Pott Co* in the State of *Illinois*, is *forty two*  
 years of age, *5* feet *7 1/2* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Grey* eyes,  
*greyish* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. See manual directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Reg. Army Reg.

*Said soldier not being very robust at date of enlistment and*  
*having been much exposed in the line of his duty has become much*  
*broken in health and in my opinion ought to be discharged.*

STATION: *Camp Girardiere Mo*  
 DATE: *March 8. 1864*

*Wm B Hill* *Lt Co I*  
*2nd Caval*  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said

*Captain Hill*

Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

See manual par. 1328, p. 334; also par. 1028, p. 404, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations.

*Dropsy* Consequent on disease of liver has been  
 unfit for duty nearly four months his disease was  
 contracted whilst in line of duty. Ineligible to  
 Invalid Corps Degree of disability one third 1/3

*Patrick G. Gifford*  
*Det. Asst. Surgeon*  
 in charge Post Hospital  
 1864 at Camp Girardiere Mo

DISCHARGED this *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *March*  
 and final statements given

*J. W. Jones* *Colonel*  
 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Form—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

923  
Haggett, Asa  
Co C, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7391754	25
2	7391906	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Back Mark:

See also

*At*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Asa Hazlett*

*Pat*, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Lancaster, Lebanon Co., Mo., Feb. 17, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 17, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When

*Jan. 1, 1862.\**

Where

*Lebanon Co., Mo.\**

Period

years.\*

*for the war in Missouri*

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

\*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*Pennington*



*H. J. ...* Mo.

*Asa Hargrett*  
*Priv*, Co. *6*, 2 Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 30*, 1862.\*

Where *Sumner, Mo.* \*

Period *1000* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dis. Co. 6 Feb 30*  
*"62.*

*Name not borne on*  
*subs. rolls of Co.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

924  
+Heether. Peter

Co & S., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS:

17	3	9	8	9	8	2	26
27	3	9	9	0	6	7	27
37	3	9	9	1	0	2	28
47	3	9	9	2	4	1	29
57	3	9	4	0	0	5	30
67	3	9	4	1	1	2	31
77	3	9	4	2	1	5	32
87	3	9	4	3	1	4	33
97	3	9	4	4	0	6	34
107	3	9	4	5	0	1	35
117	3	9	4	5	5	9	36
127	3	9	4	6	7	9	37
137	3	9	4	7	6	4	38
147	3	9	4	8	5	7	39
157	3	9	4	9	2	7	40
167	3	9	5	0	0	4	41
177	3	9	5	0	8	0	42
187	3	9	5	1	5	1	43
197	3	9	5	2	2	5	44
207	3	9	5	2	8	1	45
217	3	9	5	3	3	0	46
22							47
23							48
24							49
25							50

Book Mark:

See also

Om. D.O. Hlat.  
April. 6. 24. 38.

ATC

John  
Hughey

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Hütner

Pvt., Co. D 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 3, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 27, 1864; drawn since \$40.68

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$23.100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments 59 days, from June 20, '64, until Aug. 18 '64.

Book mark:

Falconer

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John H. H. H.*

*John*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on scout*  
*since Feb. 26/65*

Book mark:

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. H. H.

S. M., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 20, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from June 20, '64, until Aug. 18, '64.

Book mark:

Falconer

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Hütcher*

*Co. D*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
June 20, '64, until Aug 18, '64*

Book mark:

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben H. H. H.

Det., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
June 20 until Aug. 18, '64

Book mark:



*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Peter Küther*

*Pvt*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments.*

Book mark: .....

*Collings*

No. 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Peter Henther

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark:

26 **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Peter Hutter

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark:

No.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Müller

Priv., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments. On account.

Book mark:

26

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Heither

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

Mo. **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Peter Hether

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Collings Copyright.

No **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Peter Heather

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark:

*14*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Peter Huther*

*Co. D*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. :

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & Apr.*, 186 3.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments.*

Book mark:

*Gilbert*



*A. J. Miller* Mo.

*John Miller*

*Co. 1, 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Missouri V.M.C.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated 11th Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Gillies*

*A* **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

*John Hülth*

*Co.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left sick at*  
*Monton, Mo. furnished*  
*horse and equipments.*

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Peter Hölth*

*Co.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. ;

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments.*

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

A

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Hilber

Priv., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Furnished horse  
and equipments.

Book mark:

Gilbert

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James A. Smith*  
*Smith*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James A. Smith*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse*  
*and equipments*  
*in 1862*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

29

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. Edwards*

*Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *600* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Detached service*

Book mark:

*24*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Wm. C. Edwards*

*Edwards*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Wm. C. Edwards*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. C. Edwards*

L | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Ben. A. Carter  
Brig., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 1862, 1862.

Muster-in to date

June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 10, 1862.

Where Union

Period years during the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 45.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



925

*Hegdon James A.*

Co. *D*, **2** Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	<i>See Hegdon James A.</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

926  
Heinice Henry

Col B, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Lee Husey Henry

Post Mark:

also

927  
Halsey, Frederick  
Co G. D, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corporal Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7398953	26
2	7399038	27
3	7399127	28
4	7399212	29
5	7399362	30
6	7394076	31
7	7394210	32
8	7394310	33
9	7394403	34
10	7394498	35
11	7394587	36
12	7394677	37
13	7394762	38
14	7394845	39
15	7394925	40
16	7395002	41
17	7395078	42
18	7395149	43
19	7395223	44
20	7395279	45
21	7395328	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

29 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

or  
of record & license

29th, Co. 1st, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria, Egypt, 1862.

Muster-in to date April, 1862.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Feb 18, 1862.

Where Alexandria

Period During the war years

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

W. R. Edwards

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Hasley  
Pvt., Co. D 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 3, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 13 <sup>62</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 23 <sup>23</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments 59  
days, from June 20, '64,  
until Aug. 18, '64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Friedrich Hasley

Det., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detach  
duty Blacksmith, New  
Madrid, Mo., since Oct  
17 '64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Hasley

Capt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
June 29, '64 until Aug 18, '64.  
Detailed Post Blacksmith  
at New Madrid, Mo, since  
Oct 17, '64.

Book mark:

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Harley

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 30 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
June 29, '64, until Aug. 18, '64,  
Detailed Post Blacksmith,  
New Madrid, Mo., since  
Oct. 19, '64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick R. Hasley

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished horse  
and equipments from  
June 20 until Aug. 18 '64.

Book mark:

No

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Hearley  
Pet., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. ;

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments

Book mark:

26

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

<sup>+</sup>  
Frederick Mosley

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. :

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark :

Collings

16      **2** S. M. Cav.      **Mo.**

Frederick Husley  
Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. ]

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &  
equipments. Stoppage  
for 1 saddle tree, 1 bridle,  
1 prepur & straps, 1 sweat  
leather, \$ 9.07

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Collins Copied

76 | **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Frederick Hewisley  
Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

26

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Husley  
Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark:

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Frederick Haseley*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. !

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments.*

Book mark: .....

*Collings*

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Frederick Haseley*

*Pat*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments*

Book mark:

*Collings*



*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Fredrick Hasby*

*Co.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
and equipments.*

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

*H. W. M. Co.* **Mo.**

*Fredrick Husele*

*Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *date Sept. 15, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

H 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Frederick Haseley  
Pr., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments.

Book mark:

Gilliat

*A*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Fredrick Hazely*

*Blount*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments from Oct. 8, '62. Not appraised.*

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Frederick Haseley*

*Bismuth*; Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. ;

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
and equipments.*

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John C. Edwards*

*Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Carried over in  
the next month's  
report*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HAND

Book mark:

*John C. Edwards*

*2* S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *September 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Extra duty*

Book mark:

**2 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

*Wm. J. Edwards*  
*Wm. J. Edwards*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Wm. J. Edwards*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



928

*Hempfield Henry*

Co E, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

929  
Henderson, Robert J.

Co G, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7399348  
2 7399449  
3 7399538  
4 7399631  
5 7399725  
6 7399840  
7 7400631

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

*J.* 2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Robert L. Anderson*

*Capt.*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Turned in horse &  
equipments from  
service Sept 31, 1862*

Book mark:

*W. L. Edwards*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Co. Muster-out Roll

dated 1865

Appears on

Co. Muster-out Roll

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c.

Bounty paid

Remarks:

Book no.

*N*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Robert C Henderson*  
Co. *91* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Mo. April*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 8/63*

*Enrolled March 14/62*  
*Macon City - During*  
*war in Mrs. M. H. H.*  
*March 27/62 Macon City*  
*age (24)*  
Book mark \_\_\_\_\_

*L. N. L. Williams*

*H.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Robert J. Henderson*

*Sgt.*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted June 8, 1863.*  
*from Capt Girardeau.*

Book mark:

*Beach*

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert I. Henderson

Coh, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Ape*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Beach*

17 March **Mo.**

William H. Brown  
1st, Co. 1st, Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for March, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for March

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for March

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**Book mark:**



2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Chas. L. Smith*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

19 | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Benjamin F. Johnson  
Art, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March, Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Anderson

Plt, Co. , 2 Reg't 11th S.M.C.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

St. Louis, Feby 14<sup>th</sup> 1863

Order No. 325

Transit  
Requisition of Private Henderson  
2<sup>nd</sup> Mo from Gov.

For

From St Louis

To Pilot Knot Mo

Nature of service

Join Regt

930.  
Henderson. Samuel

Co L, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private colored Co. K.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7386524	26
2	7405651	27
3	7405727	28
4	7405808	29
5	7405868	30
6	7405935	31
7	7405994	32
8	7406050	33
9	7406109	34
10	7406147	35
11	32878879	36
12	36641845	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*Mo.* | *2d Ill. Cav.* | **Mo.**

*Samuel Henderson*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-**  
**ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *2* Reg't Missouri *S. H. Cav.* Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau Mo., Feb. 13, 1864.*

Where born *Lawrence Co. Ark.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 18-*, 186*3*

Where enlisted *Cape Girardeau Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned *L.*

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Under Cook. U. S.*

*Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co.*

*Mo. Dist No 3.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Magee*

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Hender

Co. , 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862. Loss: This man was recommended for discharge by order of Col. McNeil. Was not carried upon muster in roll. His discharge has been forwarded to Capt. Beams for final statement.

\* Return torn.

Book Mark :

A. H. Underwood,

26 | 2 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

Sam'l Henderson

Old Cook, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Blk

Eyes

Blk

; hair

Blk

Where born

Randolph Co, Ark

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Dec. 18, 1863

Where

Cape Girardeau

By whom

Lt. Owen

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

MSB/coa



H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Henderson

Colonel

Cook, Co. L. 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Apr. 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr 3, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 27, 1864; drawn since \$45<sup>91</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: To be stopped for one

canton + Hammock 90¢

(M/ in Feb 13/64 Capt  
Girardeau)

Book mark:

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Samuel Henderson*

*Cook's* Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Colored*

*in confinement*

Book mark :

*Shadbolt*

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Samuel Henderson*

*Cook*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Colored.*

Book mark:

*Shadbolt*

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Henderson

Cook, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Colored.

Book mark:

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Samuel Henderson*

*Cook*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July + Aug.*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Colored.*

Book mark : .....

*Shadbolt*

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Samuel Henderson*  
*Cook*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May, June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Colored*

Book mark:

*Lyer*

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Amos Henderson*

*Coke*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Colored*

Book mark:

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Samuel Harrison*

*Underlock*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 5 Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Sick in Post Hospital.*  
*Wounded*

Book mark:

*L. J. G.*



76

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isabel Henderson  
Cook, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 5 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: African descent  
Enlisted as under cook.

Book mark:

Lyer

931  
Hendman. James  
Co a., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Hendman	28 James
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

932  
Hendricks, Albert E.  
Co F, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7397300	25
2	7397385	27
3	7397477	28
4	7397552	29
5	7397001	30
6	7397107	31
7	7397211	32
8	7397281	33
9	7397374	34
10	7397469	35
11	7397561	36
12	7397652	37
13	7397739	38
14	7397825	39
15	7397907	40
16	7398028	41
17	7398104	42
18	7398206	43
19	7398302	44
20	7398418	45
21	7398506	46

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mrs. Vet. Car.

*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Albert E. Kendrick*

*1st*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Alexandria Mo, Apr 3, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr 3, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 1862.

Where *Alexandria*

Period.....years.

*During the War*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*A. E. Kendrick*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Albert C. Hendricks*

*Regt.*, Co. *D*. 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Apr 3, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*  
*the 15th Mo. Vet. Vol. Cav.*  
*Feb. 15, '64, in accord-*  
*ance with G. O. No. 191,*  
*War Dept. Series 1863.*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

11      **2 S. M. Cav.**      **Mo.**

Albert E. Hendricks

Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 30 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred to  
the 13 Mo. Vet. Vol. Cav.

Book mark : .....

11 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Albert E. Hendricks

Priv., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. First in-  
stall't County paid.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*26*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Albert E. Hendricks*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments.*

Book mark: .....

*Collings*



26

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Albert E. Hendricks

Bugler Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments (nine days)  
Uet. Vol. Second install-  
ment County due.

Book mark:

Collings

*HC* | <sup>Ssn.</sup> *2* *Car.* | **Mo.**

*Albert E. Hendricks*

*Plt.*, Co. *D*, <sup>Ssn.</sup> *2* Reg't Missouri *Car.*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau, Mo., Apr. 16, 1864.*

When enlisted *Oct. 15, 1864.*

When mustered in *Apr. 16, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *400* <sup>*100*</sup>

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Credited Alexander,*  
*Salark Co., 8th Dist. of Mo.*

Book mark:

*Mo.* *2nd 111 Reg.* **Mo.**

*Comdr. Wm. D. ...*

*Reg't*, Co. *2*, Reg't Missouri *111*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Capitoul, Mo. 13*, 186 *4*

Muster-out to date *Sept 12*, 186 *4*

Last paid to *100 31*, 186 *3*.

**Clothing account.**

Last settled *Feb 25*, 186 *3*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *211 92*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Dismissed for ...*

*& ...*  
*... ..*  
*... ..*  
*... ..*  
*... ..*  
*... ..*  
*... ..*

Book mark: .....

46 | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Albert E. Hendricks

Bugle Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Collings

*26*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Albert E. Hendricks*

*Bueler*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. :

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Collings*

26      **2** S. M. Cav.      **Mo.**

Albert E Hendricks

Bugler Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. :

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Albert E. Hendricks*

*Bugler*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipments.*

Book mark:

*Collins*

H 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Albert E. Hendricks  
Bugler Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark:

Collings



*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Albert C. Hendricks*

*Bugler*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. ]

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments*

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

*A*

Mo.

*Wm. E. Hendricks*

*Sgt.*, Co. *1*, *2* Reg't Missouri *Vol.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated up to*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

A **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Albert C. Hendricks  
Co., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. :

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Albert E. Hendrick*

*Co.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*Nov. & Dec. Present.*

for

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks

*and furnished horse and equipment.*

Book mark:

*Willard*

Copyright

*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Albert E. Hendricks*

*Pr.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. :

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments.*

Book mark:

*Gillies*

*A*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Albert C. Hendricks*

*Cm.*

Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Sept. & Oct.*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
and equipments.*

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

17

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Albert B. Hendricks

Sgt

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse and  
no equipment from July 1/62

Book mark:

W. E. Ewing

29 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Albert C. Hendricks

2nd, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



H | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Albert E. Hendricks

Far, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Admitted April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

933

Hendricks, David H.

Co &, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7399539	2
2	7399632	3
3	7399726	4
4	7399806	5
5	7399886	6
6	7399994	7
7	32187872	8
8	32188150	9
9	32878454	10
10	36641852	11
11	36641853	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William C. Edwards*

*Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged*

Book mark:

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David K. Hendricks  
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. Rejected by mustering  
officer Sept. 24/63,  
Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Book Mark:

C. H. Underwood

[546]

Copyist.

H | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David K. Hendricks

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Grant Co., Ind.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan'y 2, 1863.

Where Palmyra

By whom Col. J. McNeil; term y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 22, 1863 from  
Cape Girardeau Without pay  
from Date of Enlistment & bat  
was first rejected by the U. S.  
Mustering Officer & Did not  
choose to serve longer Without  
Pay and Went home.

Bowman

26

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Henderson

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Sept 22,

1863. Took with him 1

Barbrie & Sling bag of 1

Remington Revolver

44-1 Sabre and Belt

Name on m. o. Roll  
of.

Book mark:

Beach

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David R. Hendricks  
Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863, Gain Jan. 2/63, Palmyra, Mo.  
Enlisted in the Reg't

Mar. 1863, Absent on det. service  
with expedition to Ark.  
since Mar. 25/63.

May. 1863, Absent on det. service  
with scouting party  
since May 22/63.

Book Mark:

A. H. Underwood,

[648]

Copyist.

o

*N 1 2 Sm M*

*David H. Hendricks*  
*Ant*, Co. *G*, 2 Reg't *M & M*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *Aug 10*, 1863.

How employed *sick*

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Ret to duty Oct 18/63*

Book mark :



50 2 2m 1 m

David A. Hendricks  
Ark, Co. E, 2 Reg't 220

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for July - Aug, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 16, 1863.

How employed sick

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*David N. Kendrick*

*Sgt*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Not Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....  
.....

*Seach*

76

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David H. Hendricks

Sgt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled and  
M'd in Jan 2/63  
Pulmonary. During  
war in Mo.

Book mark:

Beach

26

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David H Hendricks

2nd, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished no horse

Book mark:

Beach

St. Louis Mo.

Wm. W. Phelps  
Wm. W. Phelps, Co. 1st, Reg't Missouri Vol.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Jan 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hendricks, David H.

Co.

2 Regt. <sup>Mo.</sup> S. M. Cav.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Clinical History	Med. Des. Lists /
C. M. Charges	Oath
Deco. & Assign. Card	Orders
Descriptive Lists	Pris. of War Record
Discharge Certificates	Reports of B. of M. O.
Enlistment Papers	Resignations
Ex. Preliminary to M. O.	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing /
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension

Claim No. 289212

David K. Hendricks,  
(Name.)

Co. G, 2 Regt. Me. I. M.  
Cal.

To Med. Div. March 31, 1917

For medical service rendered

return of case to this Div.

David K. Hendricks, Co. G, 2  
Regt. Me. I. M. Cal., was

present

in the Port. Jan. 2/63 at

Palmyra, for during the  
war in Mex. & is reported  
in rolls:

To June 30/63, present.

Aug. 31/63, pres. or abs. not  
stated.

(Quarter roll of U. S. A. Ship  
at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,  
(over)

Statement furnished \_\_\_\_\_, 191

dated

Aug. 31/63, present sick."  
Oct. 31/63, intest. to party Oct.  
18/63.")

-Co. muster roll stated  
Oct. 31/63, last roll on which  
Lamer, Chas, 'deserted Sept.  
22/63. Took with him 1  
carbine & sling sub. 71,  
1 Remington Revolver 44,  
'sash belt.'

Returns for.

Sept. '63, rejected by mustering  
officer Sept. 24/63, Cape  
Lincoln, Nev.

C. Reynolds. Deserted him  
deserted Sept. 22/63 from  
Cape Lincoln. Without  
pay from date of desertion  
& but was first rejected by  
the U. S. mustering officer  
& did not choose to come  
longer without pay & went  
home.'

As per R. R. Lamer with.

M. Lamer  
Johnson.  
E. J.

Old Records Div.  
Medical record  
show:

David E. Hendrick  
Capt. G. A. M. A. M. C.  
admitted to Post-Hospital  
Cape Lincoln  
Mar. Aug. 16, 63  
with General Debility  
ret'd. to duty Sept. 19, 63  
No add'l medical  
record as of 3 months.

1cd ret'd. Manning  
4/1/9 JPM

Mr. Currier.  
To determine final record of  
this man.  
Please see forwarding paper.  
Johnson.  
E. J.



Old file reports no  
cards on file;  
4/2/19. — Current

Adjutant Gen. —  
advised of  
the same in discharge  
of members of C.R.  
2. Maj. M. C. C.  
4/1/19. — Current

C.R. Div.  
No record of discharge  
on file in current file  
subsequent to Sept. 19, 1863

4/2/19. — William  
Pr. H. P.

April 3, 1919.

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions.

With the information that in the  
case of David L. Hendricks, Co. G,  
24 Mo. State Militia Cavalry, the  
records show that this soldier  
deserted Sept. 23, 1863, from  
Simpson, Mo., and never there-  
after rejoined his command.

The charge of desertion  
against this man has not been re-  
moved, nor is there an application  
for its removal pending.

The Adjutant General.

# WAR DEPARTMENT,

## THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the *see*

No. ...., 186 .

This is to certify that

has presented ..... , an accepted

..... recruit, who has been enlisted this day into

the

to

To

No. 121 Feb 10 1864  
T. C. W. Parker.  
Dr David K. Hendricks  
\$15.00

David R. Hendricks.

— Mo. Vols

Nov. 1906. The paper was formerly  
filed with the records of the Draft  
Bureau of Mo. in the Archives  
Division, U.S.O.

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *David L. Wendricks*, age *18*, occupation *farmer*  
born in *Grant County Indiana*, presented by *C. H. Parker*

1. Have you ever been sick? *No.*  
When, and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *No.*
3. Have you ever had fits? *No.*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *No.*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No.*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *No.*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *No.*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No.*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes - no.*

Head.

*Sound.*

Ears.

*Sound.*

Face.

*Sound.*

Eyes and Appendages.

*Sound.*

Nose.

*Sound.*

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

*Sound.*

Neck.

*Sound.*

Chest

*Sound.*

Abdomen.

*Sound.*

Genital and Urinary Organs.

*Sound.*

Vertebral Column.

*Sound.*

Superior Extremities.

*Sound.*

Inferior Extremities.

*Sound.*

REMARKS.

DATE:

*Feb 10th 1864.*

RENDEZVOUS:

*Wannibal Mo.*

[A. G. O. No. 50.]

*J. G. Wright*  
Inspecting Surgeon.

✓ 934  
Hendricks. William  
Co E., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	4	5	7	0	2	25
2	3	4	5	7	2	9	27
3	3	4	5	7	3	1	28
4	3	4	6	0	3	6	29
5	3	4	6	1	3	2	30
6	3	4	6	2	2	0	31
7	3	4	6	3	2	6	32
8	2	4	6	4	1	1	33
9	3	4	6	5	1	7	34
10	3	4	6	6	0	0	35
11	3	4	6	6	8	1	36
12	3	4	6	7	6	3	37
13	3	4	6	1	2	7	38
14	2	4	6	9	5	0	39
15	3	4	7	1	2	9	40
16	3	4	7	0	2	3	41
17							42
18							43
19							44
20							45
21							46
22							47
23							48
24							49
25							50

Book Mark:

See also 13 mo. ret. Car.

*A*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*William M. Hendricks*  
*Corpl*, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 5*, 186*2*.\*

Where *N. London*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This Co. was formed by  
transfer of men from Co. E  
and 1, 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Palmer*

*William J. Woodcock* Mo.

*William J. Woodcock*  
Capt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Sept 7*, 186*4*

Muster-out to date *Sept 7*, 186*4*

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*4*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 2* 186*4*; drawn since \$*10* <sup>*82*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *He is a man*

*who is in the volunteer  
service and has been  
with the 2nd Reg't Mo  
Cavalry since*

Book mark:

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hendricks  
Copt, Co. E 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis March 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Transferred to 13 Mo  
Reg Vol Cav by reason of  
recruitment Sept 1/64

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

E. H. Moore



H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hendricks  
Cnpl, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 5, 1862.\*

Where New London \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13 Mo  
Cav by reason of  
recruitment Sept 8/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. W. Moore

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William Hendricks*  
*Scout Co. C*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 5*, 1864.\*

Where *N. London* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse & equipments to July 32/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

*E. W. Moore*

26

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hendricks  
Capt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 5, 1862.\*

Where N. Loudon \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Laoria

*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Hendricks*  
*Capt. Co. E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 5*, 1862.\*

Where *New London* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & equipments.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*James*  
Apprentice

Mo. | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Hendricks

Capt., Co. E., 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug & Sept., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 5, 1862.\*

Where N. London \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished Horse & equipments.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Lewis  
Upyval

*W* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*William Hendricks*  
*Capt* Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 5-*, 1862.\*

Where *N. London* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & equipments.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hendricks

Capt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 5, 1862.\*

Where M. London Mo \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lewis  
Cappah

*W*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*William Hendricks*  
*Cooper*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186 **3**.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 5-*, 186 **2**.\*

Where *N. London* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



*W*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William M. Hendrick*

*Capt*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 5-*, 186 *3*.\*

Where *N. Loudon*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished Horse & equipments.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Lewis*  
Copied

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Sandvick.  
Capt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 5, 1863.\*

Where New London.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer.  
(38c) Copyroll.

4 25 Mo. Mo.

William M. Hendricks.  
Copl, Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri, M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A/*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*William M. Hendricks.*

*Capt.*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 5*, 186*2*.\*

Where *N London*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Palmer.*

24

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Hendricks.  
Copt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 5, 1862.\*

Where New London.\*

Period 9 years.\*  
During the War

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer.

93.5

*Hennings. George H.*

Co *L*, **2** Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	4	0	4	9	1	1	25
2	7	4	0	1	0	1	4	27
3	7	4	0	1	1	5	0	28
4	7	4	0	6	2	0	✓	29
5	1	6	0	8	7	0	8	30
6	4	6	9	8	-a-	18	72	31
7	3	1	7	8	2	7	6	32
8	3	2	8	7	8	8	1	33
9	3	6	6	4	1	8	5	34
10	4	6	9	8	-a-	18	72	35
11	4	2	6	7	3	1	3	36
12								37
13								38
14								39
15								40
16								41
17								42
18								43
19								44
20								45
21								46
22								47
23								48
24								49
25								50

Book Mark: ~~4698-a-1872~~ *(203) 1873*  
 4698-a-1872.

See also

*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*George H. Hemming*  
Pvt., Co. *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Sept & Oct* ....., 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 21* ....., 186*2*.

Where *Shelbyville* .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present* .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equip* .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *4698-a-1872* .....

*Patterson*

MAR 17

7404911

1891

Entitled to \$32<sup>40</sup> for Saddle  
not furnished.



N 2<sup>d</sup> I M. Cav. Mo.

George H. Hemmings  
, Co. L, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo. I M. Cav'y.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4698. A. 1872.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 12, 1900.

The notations of May 29, 1873, March 1, 1888, and Feb'y 17, 1900, are canceled.

It has been determined that the action of the Commanding General, Dept. of the Missouri, purporting to discharge this man to date from Jan'y 1, 1863, by reason of desertion, was taken under a misapprehension of the powers of the military authorities in such cases, and that the same is void and without effect.

(over)  
H. B. Gorman

This man was arrested Feby 24, 1864, at Keosauqua, Iowa, by the provost marshal, 1<sup>st</sup> Dist. of Iowa, and delivered Feby 29, 1864, at the military post at Keokuk, Iowa.

He was received at Schofield Barracks, St. Louis, Mo, April 2, 1864, and sent to Helena, Ark. same day; confined at Little Rock, Ark., April 14, 1864, - charge; desertion; transferred to military prison at same place, May 20, 1864, and released and allowed to return to his home June 5, 1864, by order of Genl Steele, Comd'g Dept. Arkansas.

The charge of desertion implied in the failure of this man to return to his regiment after June 5, 1864, is removed, and he is discharged to date June 5, 1864, under the provisions of the act of Congress approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Dept. Oct. 12, 1900.

H. | 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George W. Hennings.

, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4698-A-1872.

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington

Feb. 17

1860

The notations of May 29, 1873, and March 1, 1888, are canceled.

It has been determined that the action of the commanding general, Dept. of the Mo., purporting to discharge this man to date from Jan. 1, 1863, by reason of desertion, was taken under a misapprehension of the powers of the military authorities in such cases, and that the same is void and without effect.

This man was arrested

Feb. 24 1864, at Keosauqua Iowa, by the provost marshal, 1<sup>st</sup> Dist. of Iowa, and delivered Feb. 29, 1864, at the military post at Keokuk, Iowa. As there is no further record of this man, he is considered a deserter from Feb. 29, 1864.

Application for removal of the charges of desertion and for an honorable discharge in this case has been denied.

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*George H. Hemmings*

*P*, Co. *D* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Apr. 3*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Disb'd Jan 1/65*  
*at Lancaster Mo*

Book mark: *Dishonorably dis-*  
*charged for desertion*

(corr)

(361)

*Shadbolt*

(copyist)

MAR 17

7406205

1891 \*

with loss of all pay,  
bounty & allowance  
to date from Jan 1/63  
Vide S. G. 49, H. d. Res.  
Dept. of mo. a. ag. G.  
St. Leavenworth Ks  
apr. 5/73. = vide 4698  
a. ag. G. - 1813. 11873.

*A* *L. Car* | *Mo*

*Geo. W. Henning*  
*Carl Co. L. 2 Mo. Co.*

**Return**

of the Post of Keokuk, Iowa.,

for the month of

*Feb*, 186*4*,

dated

*Feb 29*, 186*4*,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: *Arrested as deserter,*  
*Feb 24/64.*

Book mark:

*H. H. King*  
Copyist.

A | 2 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Henning.

Priv., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Not dated, 1864, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 1<sup>st</sup> Div. District of Iowa.

Deserted:

When Jan., 1864.

Where Lancaster, Mo.

Arrested:

When Feb. 24, 1864.

Where Keosauqua, Iowa.

Remarks: Arrested by J. W. Richmond.  
Bounty \$30.00.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Keokuk, Iowa.

Feb. 29, 1864.



H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

G. W. Hennings

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863. Deserted Jan. 10/63,  
Shelbina, Mo.

Book Mark:

G. H. Underwood,

[546]

Copyist.

*H. S.* S. M. Cav. Mo.

*George H. Hemmings*

Co. *S*, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Hammelton, Ind.*

Occupation *Blacksmith*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Where *Shelbyville*

By whom *Capt. McAnot*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged Jan. 15, 63*

*Wm. B. Scott*

H. L. McCar Mc  
G. M. Harnings  
Art. Co. 2 Reg't McCar

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Cape Girardeau Mo July 18, 1863.

**Deserted :**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

**Arrested :**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

**Remarks :** It or near

Keosauqua Iowa

Deserted Jan 7 1863

at Lancaster Mo

**Book mark :** .....

J. Nelson

*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*George W. Hemming*

*Cpt.*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted*

Book mark: *Dishonorably discharged*

*J. Patterson*

MAF 17

7405150

1891

Book Mark

for desertion with loss of all  
pay, bounty & allowance to  
date from Jan 1/63. Vide  
S.O. 49 H&Grs Dept of the Mo.  
a.a.g.o. Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.,  
Apr 5 1873.

*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Geo. H. Harnings*

*Cpt.*

Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equip. Entitled to \$32.40 for a saddle not furnished, and deducted from former pay*

Book mark:

*Lattin*

936

*Heraford Andrews*  
Co *M*, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
<i>See Heraford Andrews</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

937  
Herald. Stephen A.  
Co & C., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7395470	26
2	7395442	27
3	7395526	28
4	7395620	29
5	7392175	30
6	7392282	31
7	7392378	32
8	7392441	33
9	7392568	34
10	7392664	35
11	7392762	36
12	7392853	37
13	7392944	38
14	7393039	39
15	7386658	40
16	7393128	41
17	7393213	42
18	7393300	43
19	7393406	44
20	7393613	45
21	7386945	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 13. Mo. Hist. Car.



*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Stephen A. Herald.*

*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sancaaster Mo*, *Mch 23*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mch 23*, 1862.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *March 10<sup>th</sup>*, 186 .\*

Where *Sancaaster Mo.* .\*

Period *During* years. *the war.*

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\*~~Muster-in~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Palmer*

76

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen A. Ferrale

Sgt., Co. C 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Saint Louis, Mo. Mich 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged Mich 20, 64

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
by virtue of reenlistment  
as Vet. Vol., under G.O. 10791.  
Series of 1863. War Dept.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Stephen A. Horns*  
*Privt*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred to*  
*13 Mo. Vol. Cavalry,*  
*G. O. No. 158.*

Book mark:

*Mo.* *2d Mo. Cav.* **Mo.**

*Stephen C. Harrell*

*Co. 1st, Col. 1st* Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cap Girardeau, Mo., Dec 20, 1864*

Muster-out to date

*Dec 20, 1864*

Last paid to

*Dec 31, 1863*

**Clothing account**

Last settled *July 25, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*54.35* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$*100.00* 100

**Remarks:**

*furnished horse and  
equipment. No pay  
granted as veteran  
volunteer under the  
provision of No 121  
series of 1863 Act*

Book mark:

*Head  
over*

MAR 17

7386945

\* 1891 \*

*Must be out to  
take effect from  
date of enlistment.*

*L*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Stephen A. Herreald*

*Priv*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and horse equipments from date of Muster in to August 12, 1864.*

Book mark:

4

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen A. Harrell  
Capt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments.  
ret. vol. & install-  
ment Bounty due

Book mark:

Lowsy

4

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen A. Herrald  
Pot., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipments.*

*Second installment  
of 7.6.20. Bounty due.*

Book mark:

*Lowry*



S. M.

Mo. | 2 | Car. | Mo.

Stephen A. Herrell

Ort., Co. 6, 2 Reg't Missouri Car. S. M.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Cape Girardeau, Mo., Mar. 21, 1864.

When enlisted Mar. 9, 1864.

When mustered in Mar. 21, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned 6.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 5 Dist., Lancaster.

Schuyler Co. Mo.

muster into take

effect from date of

enlistment.

Book mark:.....

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Steven A. Herald*  
*Plt*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& horse eqpts.*

Book mark:

*Lowry*

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Steven A. Herrald*

*1st*

, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov* ~~*Dec*~~, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
& horse equipments.*

Book mark:

*Lowry*

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Stephen A. Hernald*

*Priv*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *2 Sep. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& horse equipments.  
On scout.*

Book mark:

*Lowry*

74

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen A. Herald

Priv

, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse  
& horse equipments.

Book mark:

Lawson

24

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen L. Herald  
Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& horse equipments to  
have furnished him for  
use of same from  
Feb. 28/63.

Book mark:

Loring

*N*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Steven A. Herrell*  
*Privt*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Louise*

H. L. Miller | **Mo.**

at home to General

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri 8th Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent sick  
Scranton Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



A | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Shuman, H. H.  
Priv, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A*      **2** S. M. Cav.      |      **Mo.**

*Simon A. Harrell*  
*Plt*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*and horse Equipments*  
*61 days*

Book mark:

*H* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Stephen A. Herrald*

*Plt*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept*, 186*2*.

Present or absent ☒

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from*  
*Co. C.*

*x Name appears in*  
*present column as*  
*Stephen A. Herrald.*

Book mark: .....

4 | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Steven A. Herald  
Capt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 10, 1862 \*

Where Lancaster Mo. \*

Period ..... years. \* War.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Palmer

4

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Steven U. Herald

Capt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862.\*

Where Lancaster Mo. \*

Period years.\* War.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

*A*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Saml A. Herald,*  
Corpl. Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sancaster Mo, Mch, 23, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Mch 23, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10<sup>th</sup>*, 186 .\*

Where *Sancaster* .\*

Period *During the war.* years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\*42 Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Palmer*

938

*Heriford. James*

Co *m.*, **2** Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Corporal.*

*Corporal.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	4	0	6	2	2	8	25
2	7	4	0	6	3	3	2	27
3	7	4	0	6	4	3	2	28
4	7	4	0	6	4	3	0	29
5	7	4	0	6	6	2	6	30
6	7	4	0	6	7	2	2	31
7	7	4	0	6	8	1	7	32
8	7	4	0	6	9	0	9	33
9	7	4	0	7	0	0	1	34
10	7	4	0	7	0	8	9	35
11	7	4	0	7	1	7	8	36
12	7	4	0	7	2	7	3	37
13	7	4	0	7	3	7	3	38
14	7	4	0	7	4	2	5	39
15	7	4	0	7	4	9	9	40
16	7	4	0	7	5	4	8	41
17								42
18								43
19								44
20								45
21								46
22								47
23								48
24								49
25								50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A.*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Hixford.*  
*Corpl.*, Co. *M*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 15*, 1862

Where *Macon City.*

Period *During war in Mo.* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 15*, 1862

Where *Macon City.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Furnished horse & equip.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*A. W. Reed.*



2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Scripps*  
Co., Co. 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Mo, Dec 2,* 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb 28,* 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 21,* 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 22,* 1864; drawn since \$ *55.20* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Conning*

*Cor.*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

*W. H. Hign*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Stephen J. Herald*  
Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& horse equipments.*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen A. Herald

Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& horse equipments.  
On scout.

Book mark:

4

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Stephen H. Marshall*  
*Pvt.*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& horse equipments.*

Book mark:

*Lowry*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*St. Louis Herald*

*Bill*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received horse & horse equipments for use of same from Feb. 28/62.*

Book mark:

*N*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Steven A. Herrick*

*Pr 1*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

*Loring*

Mo.

*John H. ...*  
*Co. 1, 2 Reg't Missouri*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Good Sick*  
*Discharged*

Book mark:



*A*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Sheldon, James*

*Plt*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January & February*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Perrington*

At **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William T. H. Smith  
Pl, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and horse equipment  
at charge

Book mark:

Permynter  
Copyist.

*4* 2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Stephen J. Herald*  
Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent ☒

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from  
Co. H.*

*x Name appears in  
present column as  
Stephen J. Herald.*

Book mark:

*4* 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Steven A. Terraid*  
*Co. E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 10*, 1862.\*

Where *Manchester Mo.* \*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Citizen U. Herold  
Corpl, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862.\*

Where Lancaster Mo. \*

Period years.\* War.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Saml A. Herald,*  
Corpl. Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sancaster Mo, Mch, 23, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Mch 23, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *March 10<sup>th</sup>*, 186 .\*

Where *Sancaster* \*

Period *During* years.\*  
*the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*Palmer*

(356r)

Copyist.

938

*Heriford. James*

Co *m.*, **2** Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Corporal.*

*Corporal.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	4	0	6	2	2	8	26
2	7	4	0	6	3	3	2	27
3	7	4	0	6	4	3	2	28
4	7	4	0	6	5	3	0	29
5	7	4	0	6	6	2	6	30
6	7	4	0	6	7	2	2	31
7	7	4	0	6	8	1	7	32
8	7	4	0	6	9	0	9	33
9	7	4	0	7	0	0	1	34
10	7	4	0	7	0	8	9	35
11	7	4	0	7	1	7	8	36
12	7	4	0	7	2	7	3	37
13	7	4	0	7	3	5	3	38
14	7	4	0	7	4	2	5	39
15	7	4	0	7	4	9	9	40
16	7	4	0	7	5	4	8	41
17								42
18								43
19								44
20								45
21								46
22								47
23								48
24								49
25								50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hixford.  
Corpl., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll\*

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 1862

Where Macon City.

Period During war in Mo. years.

**Mustard in:**

When Feb. 15, 1867.

Where Macon City,

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse & equip.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

**Book mark:** .....

H. W. Reed



2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Simpson*

*Co.*, Co. 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 2, 1864*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

*Feb 28, 1864*.

Last paid to

*Feb 21, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 22, 1864*; drawn since \$ *25.20* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H.*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James L. Connelley*  
*Car*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *17th Dec*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John A. Gentry*  
*Capt.*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1864*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned horse  
& equip to me 25.64*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James L. ...*

*Co. M*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred horse  
to Reg't 2, 1864*

Book mark:

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James Herford*

*Corp*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished horse & Equip*

Book mark:

*Rector*

M.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Harrison  
Camp, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse & E-  
quip

Book mark:

*M*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*for Herriford*

*Comp*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse + E.*

*quip*

Book mark:

*Reiter*

31

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Herriford

Serjeant, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments

Book mark:

Rector



21

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Herrington

Sergeant, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sep + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Reuter

H.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Sherriford

Capt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse & Equip  
To be retained for 30 days  
56<sup>9</sup>

Book mark:

Recler

*M.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James Merriford*

*Capt.*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Used his own horse & Equip — horse unserviceable twenty days.*

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed.*

*A.*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*James Herriford,*  
Corpl., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar, & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& Equip.*

Book mark

*N. H. Reed,*

*H.* | *2, S. M. Co.* | **Mo.**

*James Heriford*  
*Corpl.*, Co. *M*, *2* Reg't Missouri *Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. H. Reed.*

*N.*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*James Merriford,*  
*Corpl.*

Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan. & Feb.*

1863.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse  
& Equips.*

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed.*

*N.*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*James Herdford.*

*Capt.*; Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Used his own horse and equipments.*

Book mark:

*N. W. Reed*

939

Herrmon John L

Co A, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also



940

*Herrald Stephen A.*

*Co E*, **2** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

*See Herrald Stephen A.*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark

See also

941

Herreford James

Co M, 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

942

*Herald Stephen*

*Co E C, 2* Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
<i>See Herald Stephen</i>	<i>See Stephen</i>
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: .....

See also

943  
Herrick Lyman  
Co D. C., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sergeant. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17 39 36 7 9 25  
17 39 37 6 2 27  
17 39 38 5 2 28  
17 39 34 3 0 29  
17 38 7 3 2 2 30  
17 39 3 1 7 4 31  
17 29 36 0 9 32  
505-Q-1881 33

9 34  
10 35  
11 36  
12 37  
13 38  
14 39  
15 40  
16 41  
17 42  
18 43  
19 44  
20 45  
21 46  
22 47  
23 48  
24 49  
25 50

Book Mark: 505-Q (E.C.) 1887.

See also

*A* | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Lyman Herrick*

*1st*, Capt. Lewis' Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Alexandria* *Mich. 17*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mich. 17*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 7*, 1862.

Where *Wahokla, Mo.*

Period.....years.  
*During the war in Miss.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *6<sup>00</sup>* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

*Gilbert*

No. 2 S. M. Co. 7th Mo.

Lyman Henick,  
Co. C, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't 7th Mo. S. M. Co.

### NOTATION.

Book mark: 505-C-1881.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb'y 5, 1881.

Investigation fails to elicit any further information  
relative to this soldier.

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Lymann Herrick*  
*Serjt., Co. D., 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Apr 3, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: *Discharged on*  
*over,*

*Falconer*

MAR 17

7395430

1891

*Surg. Cert. of Dis.  
Dec. 4 1862. Vide D. & D. R.*



76

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lyman Harvick

Capt, Co. C, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Saint Louis, Mo. March 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to

August 1, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks

Discharged Nov. 1, 1862,  
 at Palmyra, Mo., by order  
 of Col. McKil, in accordance  
 with Gen. Order No. 11795, Sept. 6,  
 State of Mo., Nov. 4, 1862.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Amos Smith*

*Pvt*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. D.*

Book mark: *W. H. Ayl. & B. 151*

*Pennington*

2nd Missouri Mo.

Lincoln

Rank Capt, 2nd Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reinstated in  
Sept. in Co. D.  
July 23/62 furnished horse  
& equipments

Book mark:

Vathaway

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Lynn A. Herrick*

*Sgt.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. :

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to 2nd*

*Sgt. July 24, '62.*

*Furnished horse and  
equipment.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*Leiter*

*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Lynman Herrick*

*Sgt.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave.*

Book mark: *Discharged on*

*Gilbert*

MAR 17

7393765

\* 1891 \*

Sargen's Cent. of Dis.  
Dec 4, '62. Vide D. & D. R.

Henrick Lyman  
Sgt., Co. "D", 2d Reg't M M Car

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

6328  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

*Lymon Herrick*  
*Lieutenant Co. D*  
*Second Cav Reg't of M & M*  
*Approved*  
*Medical Director.*

*Missouri*  
Headquarters, Department of the *Mississippi*  
*St. Louis,* *Oct 10* 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Major General* *W. F. Carter*

*W. F. Carter*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

*Copy sent to office*  
*Feb 25/63*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED  
1862

*Dec 4*  
*Entered on casualty Roll*  
*W. F.*



Ans. Case 452. 815 Blake Mch 10-83

it is necessary, 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born  
of Ohio, is twenty seven  
inches high, Sandy complexion, Blue eyes,  
then enlisted a Gasner. During the last two  
60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.

has been an Army Master of  
the time except when suddenly attacked  
with pain from a rupture in the groin  
received before enlistment

STATION:

Palmyra Mo.

DATE:

Sept 24 1862

C. H. Lewis Capt

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said

Captain

Lewis

Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

Simon Herriek of

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Lyman*  
*Lyman Herick* Sergeant of Captain *C. H. Lewis's*  
 Company, [D], of the *Second* *Conn* Regiment of United States  
*M. J. M.*, was enlisted by *C. H. Lewis*, of  
 the *Second* Regiment of *Mass* at *Kato Ka*  
 on the *ninth* day of *January*, 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in *Seauga* in the State of *Ohio*, is *twenty seven*  
 years of age, *five* feet *seven* inches high, *Sandy* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Archer* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
 Army Reg.)

*This man has been on duty most of*  
*the time except when suddenly attacked*  
*with pain from a rupture in the groin.*  
 STATION: *Received before enlistment*  
*Palmyra Mo.*  
 DATE: *Sept. 24 1862* *C. H. Lewis Col-1*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Lyman Herick* of  
 Captain *Lewis's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 264; also, par. 1635, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Rev. Army Regulations)

*An inguinal Hernia that is liable*  
*to become strangulated at anytime*  
*Received before enlistment*  
*Sept. 24. 1862*

*N. Lyman*  
 Surgeon

DISCHARGED this

*fourth* day of *December* 1862, at

*John McNeil*  
 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

944

Herriford Andrew J.

Co M, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

945  
✓ *Herriford Henry W.*

Co M., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	3	6	4	8	1	25
2	7	4	0	6	4	6	27
3	7	4	0	6	5	6	28
4	7	4	0	6	6	5	29
5	7	4	0	6	7	5	30
6	7	4	0	6	8	4	31
7	7	4	0	6	9	3	32
8	7	4	0	7	0	2	33
9	7	4	0	7	1	1	34
10	7	4	0	7	2	0	35
11	7	4	0	7	2	9	36
12	7	4	0	7	3	7	37
13	7	4	0	7	4	8	38
14	7	4	0	7	6	0	39
15	7	3	8	7	0	8	40
16	<i>Apr - 1863 - 1865</i>						41
17							42
18							43
19							44
20							45
21							46
22							47
23							48
24							49
25							50

Book Mark:

*Apr - 1863 - 1865*  
*Apr - 1863 - 1865*

See also

*13. Mo. Vet. Can.*

No. 25116 Mo.

Henry W. Herrigal  
Capt, Co. M., 2 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 12, 1863.

Where Shelbyville Mo.

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$15 100

Remarks: Bounty and  
premium not paid.

Book mark: Apr. 1863-1865.

House

No. 2<sup>d</sup> S.M. Cad. Mo.

Henry C. Harriord-

Co. M. 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo. S.M. Cad

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Copy. 1863. 1865

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Mar. 6*, 18*62*.

"Horse captured by the enemy  
near Patterson, Mo, *Sept. 20. 63*"

*H. C. Roseville*

Mo.

Co. Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date 1864, 1864.

Last paid to 1864, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 19 87 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: *for outfit and*

*equipment by order*

*of the commanding officer*

*of the 1st Missouri*

*at Springfield Mo.*

*13th May 1864*

Book mark:

MAR 17

7387085

1891

Access under the  
provision of L.C.  
no 128. Label found  
just left of the me  
July 24, 1914

\* So on the roll



9

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Chas. H. H. H. H.*  
*1st*, Co. *H.* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Mo.*, *Feb 2*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 22*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred & Reenlisted*

*into 3 Mo Vol-Cav*

*Sept-15-64*

Book mark *A. G. C. Mch 30 72 See*

~~*to be 218-1870*~~

*W. T. Wright*

9

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Account verified**Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Transferred to 13 Mo*  
*Oct - 22<sup>nd</sup> Enr Sept 13-104*Book mark *Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav*  
*Itk = 318 - 870**W. T. Wright*

T

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel S. S. S. S.*  
Sgt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred horse &*  
*equipment to S. S. S.*  
*Guarding bridge on the*  
*R.R. since Aug 22nd*

Book mark:

24

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Merriford

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse & Equip

Book mark:

Rector

21

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Herrigford

Plt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar + Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse + Equip

Book mark:

Rector

21

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Merriford

Sgt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned horse & Equip  
at Capt. Garrison since Dec  
28/64

Book mark:

Reed

11

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry O. Herrigford

Sgt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Hector

*H.*

| **2** S. M. Cav. |

**Mo.**

*Henry M. Herriford*

*Sgt.*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sep + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse +  
Equipments*

Book mark:

*Rector*



24

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Hensford

Det., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equip

Book mark :

Rec'd

*M.* | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Henry H. Heriford.*

*Pvt.*, Co. *M*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Used his own horse & Equip. since June 17<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

Book mark:.....

*A. H. Reed.*

N.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry W. Kerriford

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse  
& Equips.

Book mark:

H. W. Reed

*A.* 2, S. M. Cav Mo.

*Henry W. Hereford.*

*Priv.*, Co. *M*, 2 Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On mail service since April 1st. 1863.*

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

*N.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Henry W. Herriford*

*Priv.*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan. & Feb.*

*1863.*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
& Equip.*

Book mark:

*A. W. Reed.*

946

Herriman John C.  
Co. A, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Mark

947  
Herrin. Thomas  
Co ~~F~~, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	3	9	7	6	4	2	2
2	7	3	9	7	7	4	8	2
3	7	3	9	7	8	2	5	2
4	7	3	9	7	9	2	3	2
5	7	3	9	7	0	0	2	2
6	7	3	9	7	0	8	4	2
7	7	3	9	7	1	6	2	2
8	7	3	9	7	2	5	6	2
9	7	3	9	7	3	1	4	2
10	7	3	9	7	3	8	7	2
11	7	3	9	7	4	6	3	2
12	7	3	9	7	5	3	1	2
13	7	3	9	7	6	0	5	2
14	7	3	9	7	6	6	9	2
15	7	3	9	7	7	3	6	2
16	7	3	9	7	8	5	9	2
17	7	3	9	7	8	3	7	2
18								23
19								24
20								25
21								26
22								27
23								28
24								29
25								30

Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo. 5<sup>th</sup> M. Cav.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Herrin*

*Co. F*, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Owes for one M. S. M. Cavalry  
Equipments complete  
Absent at home, Wounded  
July.*

*see 11 Mo. S. M. Cav. ex*

Book mark:

*McEneaney*



*N* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Thomas Kerrin*

*Rot*, Co. *F* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo* *Mar 24*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*\*Mar 24* 186*5*.

Last paid to

*Aug 31*, 186*7*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*35<sup>06</sup>*/*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks *I have sick at home*

*As on rolls.*

*Added by H. A. Aug 19, 97*

Book mark : .....

26

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Herring

Pvt

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On account of price

Feb 26, 1865, sick over

Bloomington, Mo. Price

July 18, 1862

As on roll

Book mark:

Posley

17

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Herrin

Pat

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick leave, Bloomington,  
Mo. since July 18, 1862  
Horse in battle July  
18, 1862

Book mark:

Posley

*HC*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas Herrin*

*Pat*, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick near Bloomington*  
*Mo. Since July 18. 1862*  
*Wounded in battle July*  
*18. 1862.*

Book mark:

*Perry*

C H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Merrin  
Pat, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Absent sick near  
Bloomington, Mo  
since July 18, 1862  
Wounded in battle  
July 18, 1862

Book mark:

Posley

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Herrin

Pvt.

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick near Bloomington

Mo since July 18, 1862

Wounded in battle

July 18, 1862

Book mark:

Pasey

*A* 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Thomas Merwin*

*Put*

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 7 Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Absent sick near  
Bloomington, Mo.,  
since July 18, 1862.  
Wounded in Battle  
July 18, 1862.*

Book mark:

*M. J. Anderson.*

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Hurst

1st, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent near Germing-  
ton, Mo. since July 18, 1862  
was wounded in Battle  
July 18, 1862.

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson



*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas H. H. H.*

*But.*, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent.

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent at home near  
Bloomington, Mo., since July  
18, 1862. Was wounded in  
Battle at Prince Mill July 18/62*

Book mark:

*W. J. Andrews.*

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Herion

Priv.

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 7 Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent at home  
near Bloomington, Mo.  
Absent from camp since  
July 18/862 until July 3,  
1863. Was wounded in  
Battle July 18, 1862.

Book mark:

W. J. Audemus.

34

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Heron

present

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Absent at home near  
Bloomington, Mo. Absent  
from July 18, 1862 until  
July 3, 1863. Was wounded  
in Battle July 18 1862.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas Hiron*

*Pat*

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 7 June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Absent at home near  
Bloomington, Mo., since  
July 18, 1862. Was  
wounded in Battle July 1862.*

Book mark:

*W. D. Andrews,*

34

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Herrin

Fat

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 7 Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent at home near  
Bloomington, Mo., since July 18,  
1862. Was wounded in  
Battle at Paines Mill,  
July 18, 1862.

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson.

*N* *Law* | **Mo.**

*Thomas Kerrin*

*Sgt*, Co. *A*, *2* Reg't Missouri *Law*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 18*63*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent sick at home  
near Bloomington Mo.  
since July 18/62. was  
wounded in Pierce  
Hill fight July 18/62*

Book mark:

*McNeary*

9

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Allen

Pat., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1<sup>st</sup> Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Home sick  
near Birmingham Ala  
Was returned in Battle  
July 18, 62 and never re-  
ported for -  
Owes for medical Station  
Horse Equipment -

Book mark:

J. H. Wright

*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Darius Herin*

*1st*, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*All horse one with horse  
owned for one M. S. S. S. S.  
horse Equipments complete*

Book mark:

*McMurry*



*Nelson Thomas*  
*Co F, 2* Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>Nelson Thomas</i>	
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Book Mark.

See also

749

*Herren Thomas*

Co *F*, **2** Missouri S.M.Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2 <i>See Herren Thomas</i>	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark.

See also

948  
Herron. George  
Co da, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7386561	26
2	7394848	27
3	7394928	28
4	7395003	29
5	7395081	30
6	7395152	31
7	7395226	32
8	7395282	33
9	7395392	34
10	7386777	35
11	7389513	36
12	7389787	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

No. 1246 Co. Mo.

George H. Moore

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri 1<sup>st</sup> Co. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau Mo. Feb. 23*, 1864.

Where born *Pousett Mo Ark*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 5*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Cape Girardeau Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

\*Where credited

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Cape Girardeau. Cape*

*Girardeau. Mo. Dist*

*No. 3.*

Book mark:

*Maizee*

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Herron  
Pvt., Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Benton 3/15, July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 12, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 29 Jul, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 85 <sup>23</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. D.

Furnished Horse & Equip. from 20 June to  
18 Aug. 64.

Book mark :

E. T. Woods

1

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edith Hinton

Gov't, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Transferred to 2d Cav. Mo. S. M.  
due to horse from 20 June to  
18 Aug. 64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

E. J. Woods

*H. D. M. Co.* Mo.

*George Herron*  
*Priv, Co. A, 2* Reg't Missouri *Cal. Enl.*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 28, 1865.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred. *"D."*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse*  
*Equipments 59 days*  
*from June 20/64 to*  
*Aug 18/64.*

Book mark :

11                      **2** S. M. Cav.                      **Mo.**

George H. Case  
Regt., Co. L      2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on      **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date                      , 186      .

Last paid to                      , 186      .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled                      , 186      ; drawn since \$                      100

Due soldier \$                      100; due U. S. \$                      100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$                      100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$                      100

Bounty paid \$                      100; due \$                      100

Remarks: Transferred to  
Co. 4, new Reg. 2 Mo. Ill.  
St. Louis, Mo. In 14 Co. S.  
He has 2 Mo. Ill. S. M. S.  
400.

**Book mark:**                      \_\_\_\_\_



2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Conner*

*Conner*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Conner*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on scout*

*Since Feb 20 62*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George H. Brown*

*Brown*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished horse  
and equipments from  
June 30 '64 until Aug 18 '64.  
Absent sick in Hosp at  
St. Louis Mo, since Dec 13,  
64.*

Book mark:

11 **2 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

George H. H. H.

Sgt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse  
and equipments from  
June 30, 64, until Aug 15, 64.

Book mark:

H      **2 S. M. Cav.**      **Mo.**

George Herron

Capt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
June 20 until Aug 18 64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*George Heron*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments.*

Book mark:

*Collings*

26 **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

George Herron  
Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. :

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse &  
equipments fifty four  
days.

Book mark:.....

20 **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

George Herron

Det., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Jan. 5, 1864.

(Mpin Feb. 13/63. (4) -  
Chiracou.)

Book mark:

Collins

+ 950  
Hertzel, Jacob  
Co. H, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7400688	26
2	7400818	27
3	7390024	28
4	7390107	29
5	12185-A-1880	30
6	12185-A-1880	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 12185-A. (E.O.) 1880  
7243. D. (E.O.) 1886.

See also



*16*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Jacob Hertzer*

*Pvt*, Co. *B*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Alexandria Mo, April 6, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*April 6, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 18*, 1862.

Where *Alexandria Mo*

Period.....years. *during the War*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: *see 12185 of A.G.O. (E.A.)*  
*1880*

*Recd*

H 2<sup>d</sup> S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jacob Hatchler.

, Co. B, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 12185. A. 1880.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, May 16<sup>th</sup>, 1888.

Discharged to date  
Sept. 27<sup>th</sup> 1862 by S. O.  
No. 131 Hd. Qrs. State of  
Mo. of July 1. 1863.

Discharge certificate  
furnished by A. G. O.  
May 21. 1888.

Sumner

H 2<sup>d</sup> S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jacob Hatchler.

, Co. H, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg. Mo. S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 12185. A. 1880.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, May 16<sup>th</sup>, 1888.

The record of this  
man's enlistment in  
and desertion from  
this company is  
cancelled.

Summy

*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jack Hatcher*  
*Pvt.*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reported on*  
*Dunham's Certificate*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*Name not on M. O. Roll of Co.*

Book mark:

*W. S. Davis*

70 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Hatcher  
Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave

Book mark: 7243.21. ago. E13/1886  
(over)

W Davis  
Copyist.

MAR 17

7390024

1891

*Filed with 12, 185, Q. 1880.*

*2*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Frederick C. C. C.*

*C. C.*, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Apr 6 to 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *This man was muster-  
ed into Turk Co. B. by  
Lt. Col. Crane & remustered  
in this Co.*

Book mark:

*Wend*

951

Hetzler Jacob

Co *B-H*, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

*See Hetzler Jacob*

Book Mark:

See also



952  
Hickman, Alexander D.

Co M., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17406316

27407615

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

*N.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Alexander D. Hickman*<sup>+</sup>

*Priv.*, Co. *M*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 18*, 186*2*

Where *Macon City*

Period *During War in Mo.* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 5*, 186*2*

Where *Macon City*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged & Final Statement given*

<sup>+</sup> *Taken from M.C. Roll.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *Discharged Oct. 10*  
*(over)*

*A. W. Reed.*

MAR 17

7406316

★ 1891 ★

1862 at Palmyra, Mo.  
on Surg. Cert. of Div.  
Vide D. & D. R.

5

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander D. Dickman

1st, Co., 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged on acct  
of disability - at Palmyra  
Mo Oct - 20, 62

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. Wright

953

Hickman, Charles T.

Co M., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	4	0	6	2	6	3	26
2	7	4	0	6	3	6	0	27
3	7	4	0	6	4	6	6	28
4	7	4	0	6	5	6	4	29
5	7	4	0	6	6	6	1	30
6	7	4	0	6	7	6	0	31
7	7	4	0	6	8	6	0	32
8	7	4	0	6	9	6	1	33
9	7	4	0	7	0	2	9	34
10	7	4	0	7	1	6	3	35
11	7	4	0	7	6	3	5	36
12								37
13								38
14								39
15								40
16								41
17								42
18								43
19								44
20								45
21								46
22								47
23								48
24								49
25								50

Book Mark:

See also

*N.* | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Charles T. Hickman*

*Priv.*, Co. *M*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 18*, 1862.

Where *Macon City.*

Period *During war in Mo.* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 5*, 1862.

Where *Macon City.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Furnished horse & Equip.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

*A. M. Reed*

17      **2 S. M. Cav.      Mo.**

Charles J. Hickman

Pvt., Co. 114 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186   ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Discharged

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 29, 66

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

W. J. Hargis

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles S. Hickman

Ser., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged and final  
statements given

Book mark: Discharged January 29 1864  
at Bloomfield Mo. by W. H. R.

Rector



A

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles L. Stickman

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse + Equipments

Book mark:

N

| **2** S. M. Cav.

| **Mo.**

Charles S. Hickman

Bvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse +  
Equipments

Book mark:

Peter

M.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles S. Hickman

Ser., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equip

Book mark:

Reuter

*A.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Charles T. Hickman*

*Priv.*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Used his own horse & Equipments.*

Book mark:

*A. W. Reed*

*H.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Charles T. Hickman*

*Pvt.*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
& Equip.*

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

A. 2. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles T. Hickman

Privt, Co. M, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Reed.

N.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles T. Hickman

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Furnished horse  
& Equip. Sick at  
Pilot Knob.

Book mark :

N. H. Reed.

*A.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Charles T. Hickman*

*Priv.*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Used his own horse & equipments.*

Book mark:

*A. W. Reed,*



*Hickman Chat P*  
*Pos, Co. M, 2 Regt MSM Co*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

305

Charles S. Hickman  
a Private Co. "H"  
2<sup>d</sup> Reg't of Light Cav.

Approved  
H. G. Porter Surgeon Major  
Med Director  
St. Louis

W. D. Saint Louis District  
Saint Louis Jan. 19. 1864

To be Discharged  
By order of  
Brig. Genl. J. H. Rm Elliott  
Capt. M. A. A. A.

Adjutant General's Office,  
Feb 18 1864  
Duplicate sent the Division Officer

COMPARED WITH  
AND INDEXED BY  
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office)....., 186

Entered by M. A. A. A. 64.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Charles J Hickman* of Captain *Samuel Shibley*  
*Shibley* Company, [in], of the *Second* Regiment of *United States*  
 was enlisted by *Staff S. P. Cook* Mastering officer, of  
 Regiment of *M. S. H. Co.* at *Macon City* *Geo*  
 on the *11th* day of *January* 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born  
 in *Norman* in the State of *Ohio*, is *18*  
 years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. *Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.*

*Charles J Hickman has had the chronic Diarrhea since Aug 1861. Pain in*  
*his breast most of the time since March 1862. Caused by sickness*  
*contracted on march from Shelbyville to Pilot Knob Mo. in the month of Jan 1865*  
 STATION: *Bloomfield Mo.*

DATE: *Jan 4th 1864*

*Samuel Shibley Capt*  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Charles J. Hickman* of  
 Captain *Samuel Shibley's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
*Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.*

*Phthisis Pulmonalis and Chronic Diarrhea, con-*  
*tracted since enlistment. Indigible for invalid corp.*  
*January 4th 1864* *C. J. Hickman*

*2nd Reg. Inf. Cavalry* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *Twenty-first* day of *January* 1864 at *Bloomfield Mo.*  
*Wm. H. H. H.* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Shibley's Farm* County—*Madair*

State—*Missouri*

[DUPLICATES.]

954  
Hickman. John A. C.  
Co B. D., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Sergeant.  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	3	8	9	9	3	9	2
2	7	3	8	9	9	9	5	2
3	7	3	9	0	0	7	8	2
4	7	3	9	4	0	0	2	2
5	7	3	9	4	1	0	8	2
6	7	3	9	4	2	1	2	2
7	7	3	9	4	2	7	1	2
8	7	3	9	4	3	6	4	2
9	7	3	9	4	4	6	0	2
10	7	3	9	4	5	5	1	2
11	7	3	9	4	6	4	2	2
12	7	3	9	4	7	2	2	2
13	7	3	9	4	8	1	3	2
14	7	3	8	6	9	5	9	2
15	7	3	8	6	6	8	4	2
16	7	3	9	4	8	9	0	2
17	7	3	9	4	9	7	5	2
18	7	3	9	5	0	5	1	2
19	7	3	9	5	1	7	7	2
20	7	3	9	5	3	9	7	2
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								

Book Mark:

See also 13. Mo. Mt. Cav.

26

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John U. C. Hickman

Capt. Turk's Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Alexandria, Mo., Feb 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1862

Where Waterloo

Period years During the war in the State of Missouri

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

for Davis

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. C. Hickman  
Sgt., Co. D. 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to  
the 13 Mo. Vet. Vol. Co.,  
Mar. 17, 64, in accord-  
ance with G. O. No. 194,  
War Dept., series 1863.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John A. C. Hickman*

*Sgt.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. ]

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 31 to Oct. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to  
the 13 Reg't Mo. Vet. Vol. Cav.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

4

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

J. Hunt L. Hickman  
Sgt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. !

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. First  
installment bounty  
paid. On duty Capt  
Girardeau.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



26

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. C. Hickman  
Sgt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &  
equipments. On detached  
duty, 2nd Ls., Cape Girardeau,  
Mo.

Book mark:

Collins

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John A. L. Hickman*  
*Sgt.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments. Vet. Vol. Second installment bounty due.*

Book mark:

*Collins*

*H* | *S. M.* *L. Cav.* | **Mo.**

*John A. C. Hickman*  
*Priv.*, Co. *D*, *L* Reg't Missouri, *S. M.* *Cav.*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau, Mo., Mar. 22, 1864.*

When enlisted *Feb. 12, 1864.*

When mustered in *Mar. 22, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *400* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *8th Dist. Waterloo,*

*Clark Co. Mo.*

*muster in to take*

*effect from date of*

*enlistment.*

Book mark:.....

*Yc 20 1864* Mo.

*John A. Dickhead*  
Reg't Missouri *1st*  
Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 1st 1864*, 1864

Muster-out to date *Sept 1st*, 1864

Last paid to *100*, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb 24*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*20* <sup>03</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*and equipments for 100  
for 100 and 100  
all for 100  
for 100  
for 100*

Book mark: .....

*over*  
Copyist.

MAR 17

7386959

1891

retired pensioners  
under the provision  
of the act of Congress  
of 1863 War Dept  
Must be out to take  
effect from date  
of enlistment

26

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

John A. C. Hickman

Sgt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. ;

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments. Stoppages for 1 bridle, 1 pr spurs & straps. \$14.90

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

26

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. L. Hickman

Serg't., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

*Hc*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*John A. C. Hickman*  
*Sgt.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. ]

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*& equipments,*  
*On furlough.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Collings*



*No*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*John A. C. Hickman*  
*Corpl*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. ]

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments.*

Book mark:

*Collings*

H **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John A. C. Hickman  
Corpl, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &  
equipments.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Collings

*A* **2 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

*John A. C. Hickman*  
*Capt.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 186 3.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from*  
*rank Apr. 4/63.*

Book mark:

*Gillut*

A. L. McLean Mo.

John A. C. Hickman  
Capt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John W. C. Hickman*  
*Cm.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gill*

*A* **2 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

*John W. C. Hickman*  
*Co.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John W. C. Hickman*  
*Co.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 8. 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick.*

Book mark: .....

*Gillut*

*H* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*John A. O. Hickman*  
*Private*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

.....

*J. W. Davis*



26

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. C. Hochman  
Capt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from  
rank to May 18, 1862  
Detached duty

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

955  
Hickman. George

Co G, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7386604	26
2	7400107	27
3	7400188	28
4	7400267	29
5	7400343	30
6	7400440	31
7	7387067	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 13. Mo. vet Cav

*216* *2nd* *Co.* **Mo.**

*George W. ...*  
... Co. ... Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Roll dated* *1861* *12*, 186*4*

Muster-out to date *Sept 7*, 186*4*

Last paid to *long term enlistment*, 186*4*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *100.00* *enlistment*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *81.07* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dismissed for ...*

*... ..*

*March 1st to ...*

*Retained ...*

*1861*

*& See the Roll*

Book mark: .....

*over*

MAR 17

7387067

1891

Discharged in virtue  
of certificate in  
the land department  
service for three  
years under the  
provision of land  
order work dated  
New York, N.Y.  
March 17, 1891

77

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Hickman

Put

, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 7 Oct

, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Transferred to

13 Veteran Reg't Mo. Cav.

Genl Order No. 13-8 Sept

24d Jrs St Louis Mo.

Aug 31/64

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

*Hg*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*George Hickman*

*1st*

, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July & Aug*

, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse  
& Equipments from  
Mich 6 to Aug 12/64  
Stop 1 Screw Driver 15¢*

Book mark:

*S. M. Williams*

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*George Hickman*

*Pvt*

, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May 1 June*

, 1864.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse  
& Equipments from  
Mch 6 to June 30/64*

Book mark:

*S. M. Williams*

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Kirkman

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished horse & equipments from March 6<sup>th</sup> to April 20<sup>th</sup> 1864 on account.*

Book mark:

J. Seach



*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*George H. Johnson*

*Capt* Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 7*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*M. in Feb 14/64  
Cape Girardeau.*

Book mark:

*Beach*

*Mo.* | *2 S. Moore* | **Mo.**

*George. Dickinson*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *2* Reg't Missouri *S. Moore* Roll dated

*Capt. Girardone Mo. Feb 14*, 1864.

Where born *Sullivan Co. Tenn.*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 3*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Greencastle Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1 yr* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Greencastle, Sullivan*  
*Co. Mo. Dist No 8.*

Book mark; \_\_\_\_\_

956  
Hickman Milton  
Co D, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2393939

2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

*A*      **2** S. M. Cav.      **Mo.**

*Milton Hickman*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. }

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died May 12, '62.*

*Name not on rolls of Regt.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Gilbert*

✓ Higbee 957 Ellis

Co. B. A., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	3	8	9	9	3	7	26
2	7	3	9	0	0	1	6	27
3	7	3	9	0	1	0	6	28
4	7	3	8	8	0	2	1	29
5	7	3	8	8	1	2	9	30
6	7	3	8	8	2	2	7	31
7	7	3	8	8	3	3	0	32
8	7	3	8	8	4	3	4	33
9	7	3	8	8	5	3	7	34
10	7	3	8	8	6	3	8	35
11	7	3	8	8	7	3	8	36
12	7	3	8	8	8	3	0	37
13	7	3	8	8	9	3	3	38
14	7	3	8	9	0	2	1	39
15	7	3	8	9	1	1	2	40
16	7	3	8	9	1	4	9	41
17	7	3	8	9	2	8	5	42
18	7	3	8	9	3	6	4	43
19	7	3	8	9	6	6	4	44
20	7	3	8	7	1	3	2	45
21	3	2	8	7	7	7	2	46
22	3	6	6	4	1	8	7	47
23								48
24								49
25								50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

26

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ellis Higbee

Pvt.

Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

76

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Edw. Higley*

*1st*, Capt. Turk's Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Alexandria Mo, Feb 1*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Feb 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 18*, 186*1*.

Where *Kahoka*

Period *years.* { *During the war in the State of Missouri*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. W. Davis*

54 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ellis Higbee

, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Morgan Ky

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec 27, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Capt. Dawson; term War y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed 4 Corporal  
Oct 1, 1862

Mustered out at Ex-  
piration of term Jan  
21/65-



H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ellis Higbee

Private Co B

Capt. , Co. A , 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862 (Pl. Co. B 1 Reg't Mo. S. M.) On camp guard.

Oct. 1862, (Capt. Co. A) Absent sick at home with leave.

Nov. 1862 to Feb. 1863. Absent on sick leave at home, Winchester, Clark Co. Mo. since Nov. 1/62.

May. 1863. Absent on det. service with scouting party since May 19/63.

Jan. 1865. Lost Jan. 2/65. St. Louis, Mo. Discharged. Expiration of service.

Book Mark:

C. H. Underwood,

[340]

Copyist.

H 282600

Mo.

Elias Higbee

30th Co. A, 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo Jan 2, 1865

Muster-out to date

Jan 2, 1865

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$50.90

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100 due \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equipage from June 20 to Aug 15/64 Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of enlistment.

Book mark:

A W Allen

14

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ellis Higbee  
Corpl., Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Mo, Mich 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186` .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186` .

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186` ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged by  
reason of expiration of  
term of service Jan. 21/65.  
Appointed Corpl. Oct. 1/62.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

ET Richardson

*A.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Ellis Higbee*

*3<sup>d</sup> Co.*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for clothing \$12.65  
extra issue.*

Book mark:

*E. J. Woods*

H.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ellis Highlee

3d Sergt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnish Horse & Equipage from  
20 June to Aug. 15. 1864.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

4

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ellis Higbee

3<sup>d</sup> Cap, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipage to Aug. 15/64.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

24

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ellis Higbee

4<sup>th</sup> Corp, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnish horse  
& Equipage.

Book mark:

E. Richardson

74

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ellis Higbee

4<sup>th</sup> Corp, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
+ Equipage.

Book mark:

E. Richardson



*A*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Ellis Higbee*

*4<sup>th</sup> Corp*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& Equipage.*

Book mark:

*E T Richardson*

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Edwin S. Squire*

*Capt.* Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Wm. S. Squire*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished*

*horse & equipment*

Book mark: .....

*Good*

15      **2 S. M. Cav.**      **Mo.**

Edis. Rogers

7 Comp, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipment absent  
on duty

Book mark :

Amos

*2*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Ellis Sigbee*

*4 Corp* Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Amund*

7

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Chris. Sigbee*

*Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1, 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Amund*

19

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Ed: Rigby*

~~Comp~~ Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Amund*

*A* *2nd* *Mo.*

*Edw. Rigler*

*Co. F, 2* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Ellis Sigbee*

*4 Corp* Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in*  
*Genl Co Mo*

Book mark:



2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Miss Higgins*

*Capt.*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent sick*

Book mark:

*P. A. Evans*

*N* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Ellis S. Ligher.*

*4<sup>th</sup> Corp.*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*P. H. Connelley*  
Clerk.

*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Ellis Hightse*

*Co. B*

, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July 7 1864*

, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*W. S. Davis*

958  
Higbee Joseph  
Coa., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

17	3	8	9	9	3	8	26		
27	3	8	9	9	9	0	27		
37	2	9	0	0	7	3	28		
47	3	8	8	0	2	✓	29		
57	3	8	8	1	2	2	30		
67	3	8	8	2	2	0	31		
77	3	8	8	2	2	3	32		
87	3	8	8	4	2	7	33		
97	3	8	8	5	3	6	34		
107	3	8	8	6	2	1	35		
117	3	8	8	7	2	1	36		
127	3	8	8	8	2	✓	37		
137	3	8	8	9	1	6	38		
147	3	8	9	0	1	4	39		
157	3	8	9	1	0	6	40		
167	3	8	9	1	9	3	41		
177	3	8	9	2	7	6	42		
187	3	8	9	3	✓	8	43		
197	3	8	9	6	✓	9	44		
207	3	8	7	1	2	7	45		
21	3	2	8	7	7	2	0	46	
22	3	6	6	4	1	8	7	1	47
23									48
24									49
25									50

Book Mark:

See also

26

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Heigler  
Co. 2,

Capt. Turk's Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Alexandria Mo., Feb 1, 186 2

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 27, 186 1.

Where Memphis

Period years { During the War in the State of Missouri

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. 2, 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. W. Davis

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Higbee  
Sergeant, Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862 to Feb. 1863. Absent on sick leave  
at home, Winchester, Clark  
Co. Mo. since Nov. 1/62.

Apr. & May 1863. Absent sick in Fort Hef.  
Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
since Apr. 28/63.

Jan. 1865. Lost Jan. 21/65. St. Louis, Mo.  
Discharged. Expiration of  
service.

Book Mark:

O. H. Underwood

55 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Higbee

, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Morgan Ky

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 27, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Capt. W. W. W. ; term 1 year.

Remarks: Appointed 2<sup>d</sup> Sergt.  
Oct 1. 1862

Mustered out at ex-  
piration of term  
Jan 21/65

Hammer

H 2d In Cas **Mo.**

Joseph Higbee  
2d Lt, Co. A, 2 5th In Cas  
Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo Jan, 1865

Muster-out to date

Jan 21, 1865

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$26<sup>25</sup>100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Valuation of horse equipments  
\$4 <sup>01</sup>/<sub>100</sub>. Pay due for use of horse  
& equip'g from June 20 to Aug  
15/64. Mustered out by reason of  
expiration of term of enlistment.

Book mark: .....

W. Allen



*A*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Higbee*

*Serjt*, Co. *A* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo*, *March 3*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*

*reason of expiration*

*of term of service*

*Jan. 21/65. Appointed*

*Serjt. Oct. 1/62.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E T Richardson*

*H.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Joseph Higbee*

*2d Reg't*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Scout*

Book mark:

H.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Higbee

2d Supt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnish Horse & Equipage  
from 20 June to August 15, 1864.  
Stoppage 40 cts for Sable Knot.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

54

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Higbee

2d Sgt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage 40 cts. for  
1 Sabre knot. furnished  
horse & equipage to Aug. 1864.

Book mark:

E. Richardson

4

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Higbee

2<sup>d</sup> Sgt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

186

X

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnish horse  
& Equipage.

Book mark:

E. Richardson

4

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wesley H. Higgs

2d Sgt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipage.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Joseph Higbee*

*2 Sgt*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipage.*

Book mark:

*E. Richardson*

19

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Joseph H. Hager*

*Hager*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *M. H. Hager*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sum of horse & equipment*

Book mark: .....

*[Signature]*



9 **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Frank Pierce  
2nd Lt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Trained horse  
& equipment

Book mark :

Amos  
Copied.

*9*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Joseph Higbee*

*2d July 1863* Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Amos*

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Joseph Fisher*

*July 1863* Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ground*  
Copyist.

19 **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John S. H. H. H.  
Sept, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

✓ Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present sick at  
Cape Girardeau

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. L. Simon* Mo.

*Joseph Fisher*  
*2nd, Co. 1, 2* Reg't Missouri *Simon*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Simon*

2

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Digbee  
Edgar, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in  
black co Mo

Book mark:

*J*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Joseph Lighter*

*Sgt.*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Absent sick.*

Book mark:

*P. F. Evans*

Mo.

Appears on

for Sept and Oct, 1862

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

**Book mark :** .....

(258)

**Copyright.**



26

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph K. Higbee  
Sergeant

Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

*76*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Joseph H. H. H.*

*Sergeant*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *dated June 30*, 186*2*

**Present or absent**

*Present*

**Stoppage, \$** *100* **for**

**Due Gov't, \$** *100* **for**

**Valuation of horse, \$** *65* *100*

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$** *100*

**Remarks:**

*Promoted from  
Private May 18, 1862*

**Book mark:**

*W. Davis*

959  
 Higdon. James A.  
 Co. C, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7393710	26
2	7393800	27
3	7393888	28
4	7392176	29
5	7392283	30
6	7392518	31
7	7392616	32
8	7392711	33
9	7392763	34
10	7392899	35
11	7393610	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*A* | **2 S. M. Cav.** |

**Mo.**

*James H. Hedden*

*Pro.*, Capt. Lewis' Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Alexandria*, *Feb. 17*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 17*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 27*, 1862.

Where *Alexandria, Mo.*

Period.....years.

*During the war in Miss.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

*Gilbert*

*L*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James A. Higdon*  
Priv. Co. C, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Saint Louis, Mo. Oct. 21, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to

*Aug. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Oct. 18, 1863,  
at Camp Girardeau, Mo.,  
on Surgeon's Certificate  
of Disability.*

Book mark: *Disch'd Oct. 20,  
Vide O.R.*

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Jas. A. Higden*

*Plt*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Disch'd on Surg.*  
*Cert. Oct. 20/63.*  
*Final statements*  
*given*

Book mark: *vide D & S. R.*

*Lowry*

7.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*J. A. Higden*  
Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& horse equipments to  
Returned from deser-  
tion under President's  
Proclamation April 1863.*

Book mark:

*Lowry*

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*James L. Higdon*  
*Cot*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
& horse equipments.*

Book mark:

*Lewy*



71

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Higden  
Sgt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McKee & Aple*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned from  
desertion Apr 1/63.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Lowry*

H. L. M. Cui. **Mo.**

James A. Sigden  
Plt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

At | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James H. Higdon  
But, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and horse Equipments  
61 days.

Name not borne on  
roll for Jan & Feb. 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Pennington Copyright

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*James A. Higgins*  
*Det*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10 62*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*  
*Co. D.*

Book mark:

*Pennings*  
Copyright

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*James A. Higdon*

*Co.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Gillies*

*A* **2 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

*James W. Higdon*  
*Ct.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached duty.*

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

Higdon James A  
Capt, Co. C, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't M M Car

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

488

R85

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of **187**

James A. Nigden  
a private of Co. "C"  
2<sup>d</sup> Cavalry Reg't of M.S. M.

Approved

W. L. Shaw

Surgeon 2<sup>d</sup> Cav. M.S. M.  
Medical Director

Head Quarters Dist. So. East Mo.  
Pilot Knob Mo. Oct 15<sup>th</sup> 1863

To be Discharged

By order of Brig Genl C. B. Fisk.

A. P. Halliday

Adjutant General's Office  
Oct 15 1863

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) Nov 12, 1863

Entered on List of  
Abolished

COMPARE WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS



ARMY OF THE UNIT



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Pen case 564,219, D.C.  
Aug. 18, 1886.

*James A. Higdon* private of Captain *Dr. J. McBlanchard*  
Company, [ *B* ], of the *2nd Cav.* Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by *James H. Crane* Lt. Col. of  
the *2nd Cav.* Regiment of *Inf.* at *Alexandria Mo*  
on the *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *February*, 186*2*, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Co. of Clark* in the State of *Missouri*, is *twenty two*  
years of age, *five* feet *five* inches high, *light* complexion, *light* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 220, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

The above named soldier has become deaf-  
from disease contracted while in the line of duty  
as a soldier since enlistment;  
STATION: *Cape Girardeau Mo.*  
DATE: *Sept 21<sup>st</sup> 1863*  
*William Law*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said private *James A. Higdon* of  
Captain *Dr. J. McBlanchard*'s Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on form 12, p. 260, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Deafness nearly total of both ears - origin at the bombardment  
of Chalk Bluff about 1<sup>st</sup> May, last, whilst serving a field piece.  
Cause, in my opinion rupture of the membrane Tympana - this apparent  
condition is said to have been unchanged since the above occurrence -  
His extreme deafness renders him ineligible *E. C. Dickinson* Surgeon. 2<sup>d</sup> Cavalry  
Capt 24<sup>th</sup> to the Invalids' Hosp.

DISCHARGED this *twentieth* day of *October*, 186*3*, at *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*  
*H. M. Miller* Lt. Col.  
*2<sup>d</sup> Cav. Regt.* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Williamstown* County—*Clark*

State—*Mo*

[DUPLICATE.]

960  
Higdon James A.  
Co. C, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

961

Higginbotham James A  
Co B D, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3 See Higginbotham James A	2
4	20
5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30
16	31
17	32
18	33
19	34
20	35
21	36
22	37
23	38
24	39
25	40

Book Mark:

See also

962

Higgleombothorn James A.

Co. G D, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Higginbotham James A.

Book Mark:

See also

463  
Higginbottom James A.

C-8-D, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Bank Mark:

See also

0

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

964

Higginbotham, James A.

Co G, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7398981	25
2	7399066	26
3	7399154	27
4	7399240	28
5	73994004	29
6	73994111	30
7	73994214	31
8	73994312	32
9	73994405	33
10	73994500	34
11	73994629	35
12	73995377	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James L. Davidson*

*Priv.*, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *42* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Meranaria Mo. 4th*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*April 6*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

Period *During the war* years

Valuation of horse, \$ *82.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O. N. Edwards*



H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Higginbotham  
Capt., Co. D. 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Apr 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged at

Cape Girardeau, Mo.,  
July 16, 63, on Surg. Cert.  
of Disability, and final  
statements given.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. H. Miller*

Mo.

*William H. Miller*  
Co. A, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Cavalry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 - Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged & General  
Statement given July  
10<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

Book mark:

*Discharged Surgeon's  
(over)*

*Wm. H. Miller  
Campfire* Copied

MAR 17

7394629

1891

Dep't of Dist. Sec'y H. O.  
Adles,

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*James Higgenbotham*

*Pvt.*

Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. 2

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 7 June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Collings*

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James Higginbotham*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

At 23rd Mo. **Mo.**

James Higginbotham  
Co. 1, 2 Reg't Missouri I. M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 17, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*A*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*James Higginbottom*  
*Co.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. ;

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left sick at*  
*Gauley, Mo. Furnished*  
*horse and equipments.*

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

*H* **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

*James Higgenbottom*  
*Cm*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. ;

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments.*

Book mark:

*Gill*



*A*      **2 S. M. Cav.**      **Mo.**

*James Higginbotham*  
*Co.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. ;

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments.*

Book mark: .....

*Gilbert*

24

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Thompson*  
Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James H. Thompson*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse and equipments in*  
*Nov*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Wm. Edwards*

29

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Edwards*  
Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *October 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

*Not taken in service*

Book mark:

*Wm. B. Edwards*  
Copyist.

*11*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*John Thompson*

*Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged*

Book mark:

Huggenbotham James  
Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't 1st Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

7834/8-

James Hugginbotham  
Private Co D 185

2nd Cav Regt S. M.

Discharged

July 16. 1863

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
0315

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 27<sup>d</sup>, 1868.

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
James Higginbotham was enrolled on the 22<sup>d</sup>  
day of February, 1862, at Canton, Mo.,  
in Company H, 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Can. Mo. & M.  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 11<sup>th</sup>  
day of April, 1862, at Alexandria, Mo.,  
in Company H, 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Can. Mo. & M.  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
muster roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the  
month of dated April 3<sup>d</sup>, 1865, he is reported  
Private: Discharged at Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
July 16, 1863 on Surgeons Cert. of Disability.

Chas. F. Smith

Assistant Adjutant General

W. H. M.

965  
Higginbotham James A.  
Co G & 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



✓ Hill David 966

Co E, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7395445	26
2	7395599	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David Hill.*

*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Lancaster Mo. Mch 23, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Mch 23, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10<sup>th</sup>*, 186 .\*

Where *Lancaster Mo.* \*

Period *During the war.* years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Palmer.*

*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David Hill*

, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from  
Lancaster May. 2. 1862.  
Name not on M. & R. Roll  
of Co.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Palmer*

✓ *Hill. Henry* 967  
Co B., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7391848	26
2	7391971	27
3	7392030	28
4	7390167	29
5	7390274	30
6	7390379	31
7	7390473	32
8	7390568	33
9	7390669	34
10	7390769	35
11	7390868	36
12	7390964	37
13	7391057	38
14	7391154	39
15	7391249	40
16	7391340	41
17	7391427	42
18	7391514	43
19	7391588	44
20	3077-C-1884	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *3077. C. (E.B.) 84.*

See also

*L* | **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

*James H. Smith*  
*Co. G*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Lebanon, Mo.*.\*

Period *1 year* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *200* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *joined by order*  
*of Genl.*

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *3077-6-1000. C. H.*  
*54*

*Permanently*  
(358c) *Copyist.*

*St. L. M. Co. Mo.*

*Henry Hill*

*, Co. B, 2 Reg't M.C.S. Co.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *3077-6-1884*

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. *April 11, 1884.*

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

*Q. 122* Certificate furnished.

*Falvey.*

*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Hill*  
*Corp, Co. B, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Mar 10, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Mar 10, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *29.74* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse and Equip. from Feb. 29/64 to Apr. 30/64, not paid for. Also furnished Horse and Equip. from June 2/64 to Aug. 18/64. (Over)*

Book mark: *3077 C. AGO. E. B. 84*  
*Corrected by the Regt. 26. 1701*

*O'Hagan*

MAR 17

7391588

1891 \*

(M/in Feb 19/62  
Lancaster.  
age 20)



*A*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Hill*  
*Corps*, C. B., 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & eqps.*  
*from Feb. 29/64 to Apr. 30/64*  
*not paid for. Also furnished*  
*horse & eqps from June 29/64*  
*to Aug. 18/64.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*A*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Hill*

*Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
Equip from Feb. 27/64 to  
Apr. 20/64. Not paid for  
Also furnished horse and  
Equip June 20/64 to Aug.  
18/64.*

Book mark:.....

*O'Hagan*

*A*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Hill*  
Corp., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
Feb. 29th. 1864 to April  
30. 1864, not paid for.*

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Hill*  
*Corp.*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse &  
Equip't 59 days.*

Book mark: .....

*O'Hagan*

*N.* | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Henry Hill*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Hill*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equip*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Hill*

*James Hill*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *August 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned over  
Equipment*

Book mark:

4/ | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Henry Hill

Capt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse & equip.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

19 **2 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Henry C. Hill

Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1862, 186<sup>2</sup>.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Sep

Book mark:



*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Hill*  
Capt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Augt*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equipments. Stop for one horse driver one Spur & Whip.*

Book mark:

*Van Dine*

*A* 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Henry Hill*  
*Capt.*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned out Horse & Equipments Absent on full length*

Book mark:

*Wenderson*

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hill

Orbelle, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mahdape, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipment

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

M. S. Davis

Co. 2. S. M. Co. Mo.

Henry Hill

Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geo Davis

26

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hill  
Lieut., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan 7, Feb, 1863  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Hill  
Capt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1864, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: furnished horse  
and equipments from  
date of enlistment

Book mark: 5077-6-84

20. 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Hille  
Capt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from  
Co. C. It furnished  
Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Sept 11*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 1862*, 186 2.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See list of horse and equipments*

*submitted to the*

*auditor on July 10, 1862*

*for the same*

*period*

*from July 10, 1862*

*to July 10, 1862*

*for the same*

*period*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *100 12-4-752*



*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Henry Smith*

*1st*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 5 to June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *70<sup>00</sup>* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Given on last roll  
the horse was set down  
to him. He should  
have been killed.*

Book mark:

*Pennings*

968  
Hill Joel C.

Co. G, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7386517	26
2	7399294	27
3	7399398	28
4	7386347	29
5	7399492	30
6	7399585	31
7	7399677	32
8	7399759	33
9	7399841	34
10	7399920	35
11	7399995	36
12	7400063	37
13	7400146	38
14	7400227	39
15	7400378	40
16	7400585	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1025-7.5.1882.

See also

968  
Hill. Joel G.

Co G, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7386514	26
2	7399294	27
3	7399398	28
4	7386347	29
5	7399492	30
6	7399585	31
7	7399647	32
8	7399759	33
9	7399841	34
10	7399920	35
11	7399945-	36
12	7400063	37
13	7400146	38
14	7400224	39
15	7400378	40
16	7400585-	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1025-V.S. 1882.

See also

26 | 35 M. Co. | Mo.

Joel C. Hill  
1 Lt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Age 36 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau Mo, May 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Feb 5, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed and commissioned  
as 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. of same Co. & Regt. on  
the consolidation of the 2<sup>d</sup> with  
the 11<sup>th</sup> Co. Mo. S. M. & appointed  
(over)

Book mark:

J. Fletcher

MAR 16

7386347

\* 1891 \*

by Col. M<sup>c</sup>Neil 1<sup>st</sup> Lt same  
Co. & Regt in pursuance of  
Par 3 Spl O. N<sup>o</sup> 151 Hd.  
Qrs. State of Mo. A.S.O.  
St. Louis Sept 2 1863, and  
received commission as such  
from his Excellency H. R.  
Gamble Gov. of Mo. dated  
St. Louis Feb 5 1863 and  
is hereby mustered in to take  
effect Feb 5 1863 he having  
complied with Rule 4  
Par 8 S.O. N<sup>o</sup> 48 War Dept  
1863.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186.....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

2 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

*John C. H. H. H.*

*Reg't*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Capt*, 186*8*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :



*H* 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Just J. Hall*

*1st* Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

20

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John C. Gills

Plunk, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & George*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*100000*

*B*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Joel C. Hill*

*1* *Leach*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Leach*

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Joel B. Hill*

*1st* Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *100 & Dec*, 188 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Deach*

*H.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Joel C. Smith*  
*Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 188*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Stoppage for  
20 days leave of absence  
for J. C. Smith  
Capt. of the 1st Mo. Cav. Regt.*

Book mark:

*26*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Wm. O. Hill*

*Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Beach*

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Frederic C. Hill*

*1st*

, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May & June*

, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. W. Williams*

77

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Full C. Hill

1st

, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Resignation Accepted

Mustered out of Service  
by Special Order No 195

Hd Qrs. Department of  
the Mo. St Louis Mo.

July 6. 1864 By order

of Maj Gen Rosecrans

Book mark:

J. M. Williams



*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*incl G. Hill*

*1 St*, Co. *2* Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St Louis, Mo., Apr 1*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out of*  
*Service by S.O. 193-Hd.*  
*As kept of the Mo.*  
*July 16. 1864*

Book mark: *a check of S.O.*  
*(over)*

*L. H. Williams*

NOV 17

7400585

\* 1891 \*

333 Jan 5-5 Act 5/64  
A.G.O. as discharged Lieut.  
J. Hill on Account of  
inefficiency and incompetency is hereby Reversed.  
his Resignation<sup>t</sup> having  
been previously accepted  
by S.O. 193-<sup>t</sup> par. 3. 7th Geo.  
Dept of Mo. vide S.O. 194  
A.G.O. par. 8 March 16-1867  
830-67-vide

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

**Mo.**

Appears on

for Apr 1 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

**Remarks:** -----

**Book mark :** .....

*J. H. Smith*

*John C. Smith*

*2d*, Co. *B*, *5th* Reg't *1st S. H. Cav.*

Office Muster-in

Dated *Sept. 21*, 18*82*,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the *1* day of *September*, 186*7*,

vice

Remarks:

Notation:

*There was a vacancy  
caused by the consolidation  
of the 5th & 11th S. H. Cav.  
on the 1 day of September  
1882.*

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: *1025 - V.S. 1882*

*J. H. Smith*

Hill, Joel C.

Lt. Col. G, 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

21 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 13/19
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet 3	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

Head Quarters  
Department of the Interior  
St. Louis, Mo., July 1st 1863.  
Special Order  
(No. 195.) (Extract)

3. " The following named  
Officers having tendered their resigna-  
tions, and failed to exhibit therewith the  
necessary evidence of the settlement of  
their accounts required in General  
Orders No. 238, series of 1863, from the War Dept.  
are hereby honorably mustered out of the  
Service of the United States, from this  
date with the condition that they shall  
receive no final payments until they  
have satisfied the Pay Dept. that they are  
not indebted to the Government, to wit:  
1st Lieut. Joel C. Hill, Co. G. 2d Cavalry M. & I. M.

By Command of  
Major General Rosecrans:  
(Signed) Frank Ems  
Assistant Adjutant General

111  
21.7.63

Levi Stell  
Co. "G" 2 Cav.

195 110. 1564  
Resigned July 16 1864

333-550410 1564  
M.O. for nothing  
at Oct 1st, 1864



OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name Isaac Hill

Rank 1st Regiment 2d

Arm Cavalry

Casualty W.C.

Day 5; Month Oct; Year 64

Cause of casualty Incompetency

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 333 A.L.C.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

E.A.

Clerk.

1  
St. Hill  
2nd Mo. Cav.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. ....

*Missouri*  
State of *New Jersey*.

Name *Joel Hill*

Rank *1st Lt* Regiment *2d*

Arm *Army*

Casualty *Mutually incompetent*

Day *5*, Month *Oct*, Year *1864*

Cause of casualty .....

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *333 AGO*

Remarks *Reversed S.O. By AGO Jan 8. Mar 16. 1867 (Reig acat'd.  
S.O. 195, D. of Mo. July 16. 1864)*

*J. R. D.*

Clerk.

✓  
Lieut. Hill  
C. "G" 2nd Cav.  
(State mil)

Resignation accepted  
July 16. 1864 Vide  
S.O. 195 - Sept. Mo. 1864

Mustered out for inefficiency  
to. Oct 5. 1864 Vide  
S.O. 333 par 55 A.G.O. 1864

Mr. Armstrong:  
Which of these  
orders stand?  
Respy. D. B. Foster

S.O. 195 Sept Missouri 1864 stands.  
B. N. M.  
Mch 15. 1867

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name Joel C. Hill

Rank 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Regiment 2

Arm Cav

Casualty Killed in action

Day 16, Month July, Year 62

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 195 Mo.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

EN  
Clerk.  
(174)

R & L No 22. at Louis 22. July 1864

July 16<sup>th</sup> 1864

S. C. No 1953

Par 3

3.

Musters Limit

J. C. Hall & J. M. Mearns  
Out of Service.

Recd at Louis 22. July 16. 1864

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, July 16<sup>th</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 195

EXTRACT.

The following named officers, having tendered their resignations, and failed to exhibit therewith, the necessary evidence of the settlement of their accounts, required in General Order No. 233, series of 1863, from the War Department, are hereby honorably mustered out of the service of the United States, from This Date with the condition that they shall receive no final payments, until they have satisfied the Pay Department, that they are not indebted to the Government, to wit:

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Jacob C. Hill 2<sup>nd</sup> Co 118<sup>th</sup> Ill

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS,

C<sup>o</sup> Regt

*Wm. B. ...*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Mr & 83. 812 St Louis Dec 12 1864

Miss Joe Dept of the inc  
St Louis Oct 12/64

Ordered for forward to Comdg  
Office 11.30 am 11/11/64. That W.  
D. Dist for Louis.

By order of

Major Genl. Sherman

*Am Wm*  
truly

Red 202 St Louis Dist

St Louis Mo Oct 12/64

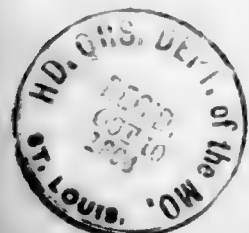
Respectfully forwarded  
to Comdg Office at Car.  
m. through Post  
Post Capt. Girardeau

By order of

Brig Genl. Canby

Mo Hannibal  
count

CR 146.



Recd for Louis Dec 12-1864

Mr. Wm. Department

Dec 12 1864

Direct Office

No 333

7 55. Lunt

Inc 6 C. Dist. St. Louis

Dismissed the Service.



SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,  
No. 333. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, October 5th, 1861.

(Extract.)

• • • • •  
55. By direction of the President, 1st Lieutenant Joel Hill, 2d Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, is hereby mustered out of the service of the United States, on account of inefficiency and incompetency.

• • • • •

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL  
*E. D. Townsend*

Assistant Adjutant General.

*2 Cavalry, Missouri State Militia  
Chgo. Dept Missouri*

Reg R. 9 also to Louis Diet.

Comp. 10/10/63

11/1/63

Winston

1st Lt. C. G. 2nd Lt. M. M.

Act. leave of absence for 20  
days, to attend to pecuniary  
matters at home.

1st Lt. C. G. 2nd Lt. M. M.

Approved and subject being  
awarded to 1st Lt. C. G. 2nd Lt. M. M.

Chittam Stark

1/1/64

D. F. C. Par 7 Jan 7/64

1/1/64

Reg R. 9 also to Louis Diet Jan 6/64

Ward Maitland  
Cape Maudslayi  
Dec 30 1863

Everestly recommended  
this Officer has been  
long in the service and  
his affairs demand his  
presence if possible I  
hope leave will be granted

J. H. Rogers  
Col Commanding

S. O

Camp Henry Dec 30<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Dear Sir

I must respectfully ask leave  
of absence for 20 days to go to Grand  
Castle Sullivan Co. <sup>NY</sup> if not inconsistent  
with the public good. Pecuniary matters  
demand my attention at Home for  
a short time. Very respectfully your  
Obedt Servt.

John C. Hill  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt Co E  
116th Regt N.Y.

M 1243. of 2 May 1847

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo. July 10<sup>th</sup> 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 121.

## EXTRACT.

Dr. James Quinn of Rich. Co of 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt N. B. St. and after  
 will be sent before the Military Board, of which Col. A.  
Case 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt is President for the purpose of being con-  
sidered as to his qualifications, propriety of conduct, and efficien-  
cy as an officer

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,

Official  
J. H. Bennett  
May

*Signed Frank C. Cro*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

1864 Sept 24  
At Lewis Mo. Dist. Ct. 1864

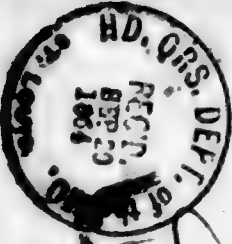
Wm. Wright of the 1st  
District Court of the 1st  
Dist. Ct. 1864

Agree to information as to name  
of men compliance of 1864  
Right of the (copy and name)

Continued.

At Lewis Mo. Dist. Ct. 1864  
Respectfully referred to the  
Hon. Just. Lewis of the  
the information

Order of  
the 1st  
1864



Wm. Wright  
1864

At Lewis Mo. Dist. Ct. 1864

Wm. Wright of the 1st  
District Court of the 1st  
Dist. Ct. 1864

Agree to information as to name  
of men compliance of 1864  
Right of the (copy and name)

Continued.

At Lewis Mo. Dist. Ct. 1864  
Respectfully referred to the  
Hon. Just. Lewis of the  
the information

Order of  
the 1st  
1864

Wm. Wright  
1864

Recd C. D. & Co. Sept. 21<sup>st</sup> 1864

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Sept 9<sup>th</sup> 1864

Commanding Officer  
1st Cavalry Div. S. M.

Sir

I am directed by the  
Major General Commanding the Engineer  
Army "Sicut Joci & Illi Coli" of your  
regiment, has not reported, as directed in  
Special Orders No 189 Current Series from  
these Head Quarters, (Copy herewith enclosed.)

I am Sir

Very respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt

J. B. Dwyer  
1st Lt. & Adj. General



N<sup>o</sup> 103 Sub District  
Cape Girardeau Mo.  
May 4<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully forwarded through Dist  
N<sup>o</sup> 103 to the Maj Genl Comd'g  
Dept of the Mo. with the remarks -  
that since he does not exhibit the  
necessary papers, as to the state of  
his account with the Government.  
I most earnestly recommend that for  
the good of the service he be promptly  
mustered out of the service of the  
United States, and receive no further  
payment until he satisfies the Pay  
Department that he is not indebted  
to the Government.

J. T. Rogers  
Col. Commanding

Reg # R 66 H. 2

Head. Quarter St. Louis Mo.  
St. Louis Mo. May 15<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully forwarded with the  
remark that Col. R. B. Smith comd'g  
2nd Dist Dist reports that Lt. Hall  
has been ordered to report for ex-  
amination to the Board of which  
Col. R. B. Smith is President, but is sick  
and can not go. He recommends  
his resignation be accepted, and I  
concur.

E. Thomas, Esq. &  
B. King Genl Comd'g  
S. 13120

S. O.  
Master out

175 Mo. 04

50195 Par 3 July 1864

1 + 2 # 32 in line 6 in p. 1 - 16

Cape Girardeau Mo.

May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864  
N. 572, of 23 May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864

Will 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Dist. Co. 1864

10<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Co. M. & M.  
N. # 131. 1864

On account of the ill health of  
his family, his resignation as 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.  
10<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Co. M. & M. Mo. has been  
for all public property in his possession,  
was last paid by Major General  
to include the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Feb 1864

See 36389 61

2991102

Head. Quarter St. Louis Mo. July 1864



Cape Girardeau Mo  
May 9<sup>th</sup> 1864

Sir

I have the honor to tender you my resignation  
as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant of Company "C" Second Regiment  
of Cavalry Missouri State Militia on account  
of the ill health of my Family. Combined with  
other Circumstances of a Private Character  
demanding immediate attention

I am not indebted to the Government  
of the United States in any Sum. Has  
Last Paid by Major Cram Paymaster U.S.A.  
to include the 29<sup>th</sup> day of July 1864 and  
have accounted for all public property  
which has passed through my hands

I am Very Respectfully  
Your Obedient Servant  
Jas C Hill

To

His Excellency

Governor State Missouri

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Co C

2<sup>nd</sup> Cav Infy

Wm. L. Malt of the M.A.  
St. Louis, July 18th.  
Respectfully forwarded to the  
Adjutant General of the Army  
for file. This officer was  
this day ordered mustered out  
of service, in accordance with  
authority & ordered in a  
discharge from the General  
in Chief of the 1st Dec 1865  
by Special Order No 1905 Ar  
3. from this Hon. Sec. (Copy  
of order herewith enclosed.)  
The order of mustering forth  
his receiving pay until he  
exhibits evidence of settlement  
of accounts. signed by Special  
Order. No 208. Aris of 1865.  
Wm. Malt.

W. H. Brewster  
Adjutant, Army.

Regt. 1st. Cav. 2nd. Div. 1st. Army

St. Louis Mo  
Jan'y 7/64

Missouri Dept of the  
S. O. O to 6-7 Extract

Leave of absence is hereby granted  
1st Lt. C. B. Hill, Co. G 2nd Cavalry  
M. S. M. for twenty days

Head Quarters District  
St. Louis Mo Jan'y 7/63

Respectfully forwarded through  
Head Quarters Cape Girardeau

By order of  
Major Genl Fick



@ Chas. W. Holt Genl

Subscribed  
St. Louis  
Jan'y 9, 1864

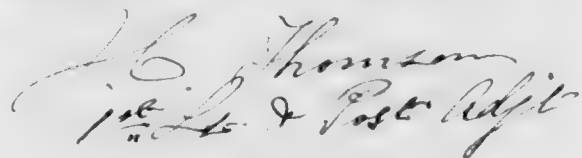
Entered on Muster & Pay Rolls of  
Feby 28. 1864.

SB 215

Recd. A. G. O. St. Louis Dist. Jan'y 7/64

Head Quarters District  
Cape Girardeau Mo  
January 14, 64

Received this Date

  
1st Lt. & Post Adjt

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. *Jan 7* 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 6

(EXTRACT.)

Leave of Absence is hereby granted *1st Lieut J. C. Hill*  
*Co 1st 2nd Cav m & m for Twenty, 20, days*

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD.

*C. C.*

*Co 1st 2nd Cav m & m*

*Signed J. L. Moore*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

"Any officer absent from duty with leave, except for sickness or wounds, shall, during his absence, receive half of the pay and allowances prescribed by law, and no more; and any officer absent without leave shall, in addition to the penalties prescribed by law or a Court-Martial, forfeit all pay or allowances during such absence." (Sec. 31, Act approved March 3d, 1863.)



Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., July. 10 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 189.

EXTRACT.

H. Lieut. Joel Hill Col. 2nd Cav M. J. M. G. will  
appear without delay before the Military Board of  
which Col M. Cole 2nd M. Art. is President.

for the purpose of being Examined as to his Qualifica-  
tions Morally of Conduct and Efficiency as an Officer.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECANS,

St Hill

*Henry, Geo*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Joel Hill

2 Car M & M

SPECIAL ORDERS  
No. 134.

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, March 16th, 1867.

(Extract.)

8. So much of Special Orders No. 333, Paragraph 55, October 5th, 1864, from this Office, as discharged 1st Lieutenant Joel Hill, 2d Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, on account of inefficiency and incompetency, is hereby revoked, his resignation having been previously accepted by Special Orders No. 195, Paragraph 3, July 16th, 1864, from Headquarters, Department of the Missouri.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

*E. D. Townsend*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

*Noted  
JMC*

*General Duck*



Joel Hill  
2 Car MPM

SPECIAL ORDERS, }  
No. 333. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, October 5th, 1864.

(Extract.)

55. By direction of the President, 1st Lieutenant *Joel Hill*, 2d Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, is hereby mustered out of the service of the United States, on account of inefficiency and incompetency.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

OFFICIAL:

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

*Colonel Brock.*

333

55-

333

55

SPECIAL ORDERS, }  
No. 333.

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, October 5th, 1861.

(Extract.)

55. By direction of the President, 1st Lieutenant *Joel Hill*, 2d Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, is hereby mustered out of the service of the United States, on account of inefficiency and incompetency.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

*E. D. Townsend*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received from Archives Div.  
June 6, 1911.

*Paymaster General }  
U.S.A. }*

Hill, Joel

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 2<sup>nd</sup> Cav. Mo. St. Mil.

SPECIAL ORDERS  
No. 134.

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, March 16th, 1867.

(Extract.)

\* \* \* \* \*

8. So much of Special Orders No. 333, Paragraph 55, October 5th, 1864, from this Office, as discharged 1st Lieutenant Joel Hill, 2d Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, on account of inefficiency and incompetency, is hereby revoked, his resignation having been previously accepted by Special Orders No. 195, Paragraph 3, July 16th, 1864, from Headquarters, Department of the Missouri.

\* \* \* \* \*

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

OFFICIAL:

*E. D. Townsend*  
*Assistant Adjutant General.*

*General Vincent &*

Hill, Joel

1 Lt.

2. bar. Mo. State

Mil.

SPECIAL ORDERS }  
No. 184 }

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, March 16th, 1867.

(Extract.)

8. So much of Special Orders No. 388, Paragraph 55, October 5th, 1864, from this Office, as discharged 1st Lieutenant Joel Hill, 2d Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, on account of inefficiency and incompetency, is hereby revoked, his resignation having been previously accepted by Special Orders No. 195, Paragraph 8, July 16th, 1864, from Headquarters, Department of the Missouri.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

OFFICIAL:

*E. D. Townsend*  
*Assistant Adjutant General.*

*Mr. Green,*



John Joel

121 9th St. N. W.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }  
No. 333. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, October 5th, 1861.

(Extract.)

55. By direction of the President, 1st Lieutenant *Joe Hill*, 2d Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, is hereby mustered out of the service of the United States, on account of inefficiency and incompetency.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

OFFICIAL:

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

*Colonel Vincent*

Department of the Missouri  
Hd Qrs St Louis  
July 10<sup>th</sup>, 54

---

Special Orders  
No 189. Par 4.

---

Direct Lt Hill 2<sup>d</sup> Cav  
174<sup>th</sup> to appear before  
this Board.

---

Recd July 11<sup>th</sup>.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., July 10<sup>th</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 189.

EXTRACT.

11. Lieut. Joel Hill Co. G 2nd Canby Mo. Inf. Mo.  
will appear without delay before the Military Board  
of which Col W. Cole 2nd Mo. Arty. is President.  
for the purpose of being Examined as to his qual-  
ifications propriety of Conduct and Efficiency as an  
officer.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS,

Col Cole

*Wm. B. R. R.*

Assistant Adjutant General.

St  
J C McKay Capt  
2<sup>d</sup> Wm. Car  
Hudson Mo July 25. 1864

McKay, J. C. Capt &  
Recruiting Officer

State that Lieut. Hie  
of 2nd Car Wm. is at  
his home in Sullivan  
County on furlough and  
has opportunity to ob-  
tain a number of recruits  
and asks permission  
to recruit.

That in the records of the Provost  
Marshal 8th District of Missouri is  
the address Dr. H. A. O.

Recd office Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo  
Hannibal July 25. 1864

Capt. Benjamin } Alston 25<sup>th</sup> Jan'y 1864  
Humbal } Sir

Lieut. J. C. Hill  
second (2<sup>nd</sup>) Cavalry Regt. of M. is at his  
home in Sullivan County on Furlough  
he wants permission to recruit says he  
has nine (9) recruits offered him  
can get twenty-five (25) or thirty (30)  
also wants transportation for recruit

D. C. McRay  
Capt. & Lieut. Capt.  
M. S. M.

Capt.

St. Louis, July. 11. 1864.

Order No. 1581.

Transport, Lt. A. B. Bill  
~~Disposition of~~  
2<sup>d</sup> M. S. M. 27 men and  
~~8 horses.~~

For

From

St. Louis.

To Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Nature of service Under orders  
from Gen. Pick.

969  
Hill John A.

Co E, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7399347	26
2	7399448	27
3	7399508	28
4	7399601	29
5	7399693	30
6	7399775	31
7	7399856	32
8	7399931	33
9	7400004	34
10	7400072	35
11	7400155	36
12	7000303	37
13	7400372	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John A. Hill*  
Capt, Co. *G* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Mo. Dec 1*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Discharged May 11/64*

*(Enrolled Feb. 18 62  
in Mich 27/62  
Macon city during war  
in MD age 18.)*

Book mark: *Disch'd for disability  
vide F & R.*

*S. W. Williams*

77

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Hill

Capt

, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

is charged & Final  
Statements given May 11/64

Book mark:

is charged May 11/64 and  
even

J. M. Williams

MAR 17

7400303

1891

Surgeons Certificate of  
Disability Chronic  
Nephritis & Diabetes.

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John A. Hill  
Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on  
for Company Muster Roll  
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$  
Due Gov't, \$

1864  
100 for

Valuation of horse, \$  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Furnished horse  
to Dec 4, 1863. On sick  
furlough

Book mark:

(468)

Deak  
Copy

*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John A. Hill*

*Corpl*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *48* for *Waversack*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equipments from Oct 31 to Dec 4, 1863. Com. R. S. K. Furlough.*

Book mark:

*Teach*

20

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Smith  
Capt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 48 100 for Counten

Haversack & Munit, Belt

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse  
& Equipments from Oct 31.  
to Dec 1. 1864 On Recd.  
Furlough

Book mark:

Beach

*26*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John St. Hill*

*Corpl*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *turned horse*

*& Equipments from*

*Oct 21 to Dec 1. 1863.*

Book mark: .....

*Beach*

20

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Will  
Capt. Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned horse  
& Equipments.

Book mark:

Beach



*2*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Hill*

*Chap't*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Used his own horse and equipments from June 20 to Aug 24*

Book mark:

*Beach*

23

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Hill

Albany

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Used his own horse  
and equipments from Apr 30  
to June 30.

Book mark:

Beach

26

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Self*  
*Capt.*

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*McK & Cikes*

, 186

*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Teach*

Mo.

Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

(Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*14*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Franklin*

*Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Franklin*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Franklin*

17

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James L. Hill*

*James L. Hill*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James L. Hill*, 188*8*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co. H*

*James L. Hill*

Book mark:

*Will, Jno. A.*  
*P. G.*, Co. *r* Reg't *No. 3 M. Co.*

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



413  $3\frac{1}{2}$

292

a Corporal Co. "E"

2<sup>nd</sup> Cavalry Reg't of Infm  
APPROVED

Mad. rules

**Medical Director.**

SURGEON U.S.A. *Missouri*  
MEDICAL DIRECTOR  
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,  
*At Camp, Mo., May 7<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

**TO BE DISCHARGED.**

By order of Miss General, *Rosecrans:*  
*Waltham*

*Sam A. Smith*

**Assistant Adjutant General.**

Received (A. G. Office,) ..... 186

Rec'd Ad. Tr. Am. May 7<sup>th</sup> 1845.

Adjutant General's Office,

Jan 3 1866

Duplicate in the Pension Office.

Entsion BR/ June  
LBR

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*John A Hill* a *Corporal* of *Captain* *Hunt* *Co*  
*Hill* Company, [ *G* ], of the *Second* *Car* *Regiment* of United States  
*M. G. M.*, was enlisted by *Captain* *H. P. Cook*, of  
the *U. S. A.*, Regiment of *at* *Macon City*  
on the *Eighteenth* day of *February*, 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Callaway Co* in the State of *Missouri*, is *Eighteen*  
years of age, *Five* feet *9 1/2* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Brown* eyes,  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

Said Soldier served faithfully in his company until he became disabled  
by sickness was sick, with diarrhoea much of the time during the last  
Fall and Winter, and is now worse. Sickness incurred in the line of duty.

STATION: *Cape Girardeau Mo.*

DATE: *May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864*

*J. C. Hill* *1st Lieut*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Corporal John A. Hill* of  
*Captain* *Hunt* *Co* *G. C. Hill* & Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 294; also, par. 1633, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*Chronic Diarrhoea & Diabetes: - as yet slight.*  
His unfitness for military duty has existed for (5) five months: - is now very  
much emaciated & debilitated, and in my judgment will never recover.  
Degree of disability (3/4) three fourths: - incurred in the line of military duty,  
Ineligible for "Invalid Corps".

*E. C. Dickinson* Surgeon  
*2<sup>d</sup> Car. Inf. M.*

*May 4<sup>th</sup>*

DISCHARGED this *Eleventh* day of *May*, 1864, at *Cape Girardeau Mo.*

*A. Rogers* Colonel  
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Greencastle* County—*Sullivan* State—*Missouri*

[DUPLICATES.]

John A. Hill  
P. L. D. M. S. M. Cas  
Med. Certif. for Exd.  
furlough  
P. H. East, Kansas city  
Mo.

April 20<sup>th</sup> 1864

This to certify that after carefully examining  
ing John A Hiss private in Co B 2nd Reg  
M S M. I find him still laboring under  
Chronic Diarrhoea, and by reason of the above,  
will be incapacitated for duty - for the period  
of twenty (20) days from expiration of  
last furlough, (April 30<sup>th</sup>)  
Green, Castle W W Shearer M. 20  
Sullivan Co Mo

I do hereby certify that W W Shearer M 20  
is a respectable & reputable Physician of  
Sullivan Co Mo Given under my hand  
this 20 day of April 1864

Abram McSwirter J R

990  
Hill John G.

Co a., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Wagner Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7387650	26
2	7387736	27
3	7387846	28
4	7387977	29
5	7388039	30
6	7388138	31
7	7388234	32
8	7388338	33
9	7388442	34
10	7388572	35
11	7388671	36
12	7388767	37
13	7388861	38
14	7389002	39
15	7389705	40
16	10207-a-1885	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10207. a. (G.B.) 1885.

See also

*N. H. McCar, Mo.*

*John G. Hill*

*, Co. A, 2 Regt Mo. S.M. Cav.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *10207-A-1885*

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *January 7, 1886.*

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

*One* Certificate furnished.

24

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John G. Hill

B1

Co. A

2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Mch 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on  
account of disability  
Jan. 15/64.

(Miss Dec 4/64  
Kahola age 44)

Book mark: 10207-A. A. G. O. E. B. 1865.

ET Richardson

(361)

(byrist.



*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*John G. Hill*

*Pl*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged for  
disability Jan. 15/64.*

Book mark: *10207.2.E.B.1885.*

*E. Richardson*



*2*

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John E. Hill*

Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Turned  
in & equip*

Book mark :

*Turned*

*7*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John J. Hill*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnishes  
horse & equipage*

Book mark:

*Amos*

*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John G. Hill*  
*Priv*

, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*[Signature]*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Rice  
Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Value furnished  
for horse and  
camp equipment  
for 12 months

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John D. Hill*

*Co. A, 2 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John D. Hill*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Received from  
I. C. Hill*

Book mark: .....

St. Louis Mo.

John G. Hill

Hyson Co. & L Reg't Missouri St. Louis

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John G. Hill

9

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John G. Rice*

*Lyons*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipage*

Book mark:

*John G. Rice*  
Copyist.

*J. H.* | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John G. Smith.*

*Mag.*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *25*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnish horse & equipment.*

Book mark: *11707-a-85.*

*W. H. Evans*  
Copyist.



*John*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John A. Smith*

*Nagaw* Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Septemr Octr*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished horse & Equipage*

Book mark:

*J. A. Evans*

*S. M. Cav.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John G. Smith.*

*Privt.*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July + Aug.*, 186 *7.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse  
+ Equipage. July 1st.*

Book mark:

*P. F. Evans*

*S*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John S. Smith*

*Capt.*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. F. Evans*

*23*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John J. Hill*

*Mag.*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P. H. Evans*

*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John S. Hest.*

*Mag.*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Kahoka Mo. Dec 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... *Dec 4* ....., 1861.

Where ..... *Kahoka Mo.* .....

Period *Three* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

Book mark : *1020 - A - 100 - 100 - 100*

*P. H. Evans*

*Neill John G*

*Pos, Co. "A", 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Insm car*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1864

878

296

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

OK and

4-8-69

In the case of

11/18/6

John G. Hill

Private Co. A

2<sup>d</sup>

Reg't of

Car. Inf. M.

OK and

Approved

J. E. Porter Surgeon

Med Director

St. Louis Dist

W. D. St. Louis District

St. Louis Jan. 7<sup>th</sup> 1864

To be Discharged

By order of

Brig. Gen. Tisk

R. M. Elliott

Capt. J. A. A.

Adjutant General's Office,

Feb 5 1864

Duplicate sent to St. Louis Office

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED  
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office)..... 186

10207-A-1885. Holmes Jan 6-86

Entered R. M. Elliott 15-  
L. B. D.

64

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*John G. Hill & Sonnet*  
Company, [A], of the 2<sup>d</sup> *Regt*  
was enlisted by *Capt Dawson*

of Captain *Wm Dawson*  
Regiment of *United States*  
, of

the 2<sup>d</sup> *Regt*  
on the 2<sup>d</sup> *Dec*  
in *Ill* in the State of *Ill*  
years of age, *5* feet *6* inches high, *light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Gray* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*I Do hereby certify that the above named*  
*Soldier contracted his Disease since the Date*  
*of his Enlistment*

STATION: *Blountsville Mo*

DATE: *Dec 22 1863* *William Dawson* *capl* Commanding Company.

*I* CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John G. Hill* of  
Captain *Wm Dawson* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

*Partial loss of vision, resulting from inflammation of the cornea and chronic inflammation of the conjunctiva contracted since enlistment. "Ineligible for invalid corps"*  
*C. Y. Hill* *capl* Surgeon.  
*2nd Regt Infy, 2nd Div*

*Dec 31 1863*

DISCHARGED this *fifteenth* day of *January* 1864 at *Blountsville Mo*,  
*William Dawson* *Capl*  
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Blountsville* County—*Scotland* State—*Mo*  
[DUPLICATES.]



971  
Hill, Jonathan A.  
Co F, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	3	9	7	6	1	1	25
2	7	3	9	7	7	1	8	27
3	7	3	9	7	8	0	9	28
4	7	3	9	7	8	9	6	29
5	7	3	9	7	9	7	7	30
6	7	3	9	8	0	7	7	31
7	7	3	9	8	1	3	7	32
8	7	3	9	8	2	1	7	33
9	7	3	9	8	2	8	7	34
10	7	3	9	8	3	6	7	35
11	7	3	9	8	4	4	7	36
12	7	3	9	8	5	1	6	37
13	7	3	9	8	5	8	6	38
14	7	3	9	8	6	5	3	39
15	7	3	9	8	7	2	0	40
16	7	3	9	8	7	7	3	41
17	7	3	9	8	8	1	6	42
18								43
19								44
20								45
21								46
22								47
23								48
24								49
25								50

Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

*A*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jonathan H. Hill*

*Ensl*, Co. *F* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo. Mch 24, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Mch 24, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Oct 2, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *49*<sup>*34*</sup> *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*<sup>*15*</sup>

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks *Turned his horse &*

*equipment from June*

*20 to Aug 12, 1864*

Book mark :

*Wesley*

*CH*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jonathan H. Hill*

*Capt*, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on leave since*  
*Feb 26, 1865*

Book mark:

*Boyer*

76

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan A. Vile

Capt Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

*26* | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Jonathan McMill*

*Capt*, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments 165 days*

Book mark:

*Possey*

16

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan C. Hill

Capt. Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Furnished horse  
equipments 165 days

Book mark:

Posley

Copyright

16

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan C. Will

Capt. Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnishes horse  
re equipments 165 days

Book mark:

Posley

*A*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jonathan A. Hill*  
*Cnp*, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments*

Book mark:

*Posey*



31 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan A. Hill

Prof., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments.

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan G. Filds

Capt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse  
& equipments

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews.

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Jonathan H. Hill*

*Corp.*

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for**

*Nov 7 Dec*

, 186*3*.

**Present or absent**

*Present*

**Stoppage, \$**

*100* for

**Due Gov't, \$**

*100* for

**Valuation of horse, \$**

*100*

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$**

*100*

**Remarks:**

*Furnished Horse & equipments.*

**Book mark:**

*M. J. Andrews.*

*H.* 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Jonathan H. Hill*  
Corpl., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipments,*  
*Absent on Scout.*

Book mark:

*Cor. D. Andrews*

3

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan H. Hill

Corp

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse & Equipments.

Book mark:

Dr. J. Andrews.

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Jonathan H. Hill*

*Corp.*

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse  
& equipments. 55 days*

Book mark:

*M. G. Andrews,*

*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jonathan H. Hill*

*Corp.*, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

*x* Company Muster Roll

for

*March & April*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Used his own horse  
& horse equipments since  
last paid to April 30, 1863*

*\* Corrected by J. Foyles &*

Book mark:

*W. D. Andrews.*

H St Louis **Mo.**

Jonathan A. Hill  
Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Mo.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

McNeary



4

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Hill

Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: furnished horse & equipments

Book mark:

A      **2 S. M. Cav.**      **Mo.**

Jonathan A. Hill

Co. F, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan A Hill

Serjeant, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred from Co. D  
to Co. F over Col. H. Hill

Book mark:

W. B. Emory

✓ 972  
H. L. Theodore

Co B., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7387940	26
2	7390020	27
3	7390103	28
4	P. 274.912.	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: P. 274.912.

See also

*H 2nd Ill. Cav. Mo.*

*Theodore Hill*

*, Co. B, 2nd Reg't Mo. S. Ill. Cav.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

*Rt P. 274912*

**War Department,**

**Record and Pension Division,**

**Washington, *Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 18*92***

**Application for removal of the charge of desertion and  
for an honorable discharge has been denied.**

*Moran*

*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Theodore Hill*

*Priv.*

Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse & horse equipments*

*Name not taken up on subsequent rolls of Regt.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*W. S. Davis*

*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Theodore Hill*  
*Pvt.*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

Book mark:

*J W Davis*

*N*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Theodor Bill*

*Pvt*

, Capt. Turk's Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Alexandria, Mo, Feb 1*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Feb 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 21*, 186*2*

Where *Waterloo*

Period *years* *During the War in the State of Missouri*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *P. P. 274, 912*

*W. Davis*  
Copyist.



973  
*Huber. Herman H. Co.*

Coa-57, **2** Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Private* | *Lieut. Colonel.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	3	8	7	6	8	1	7	3	8	7	5	9	5
2	7	3	8	7	7	7	2	7	3	8	7	6	1	8
3	7	3	8	7	9	2	8	7	3	8	7	2	0	8
4	7	3	8	7	6	9	3	7	4	2	5	8	1	9
5	7	3	8	7	3	0	8	7	4	2	5	8	1	9
6	7	3	8	7	3	1	7	7	4	2	5	8	1	9
7	7	3	8	6	1	1	7	7	4	2	5	8	1	9
8	7	3	8	7	3	3	2	7	4	2	5	8	2	0
9	7	3	9	7	2	0	6	7	4	2	7	1	9	9
10	7	3	8	6	3	4	8	7	4	2	9	2	4	1
11	7	3	8	7	0	4	7	7	4	2	9	2	3	8
12	7	3	8	7	3	6	3	7	4	2	9	2	4	1
13	7	3	8	7	3	8	2	7	4	2	9	2	4	1
14	7	3	8	7	4	0	1	7	4	2	9	2	4	1
15	7	3	8	7	4	2	0	7	4	2	9	2	4	2
16	7	3	9	7	2	0	7	7	4	2	9	2	4	1
17	7	3	8	6	3	5	0	7	4	2	9	2	4	1
18	7	3	8	7	4	4	0	7	3	6	6	4	1	8
19	7	3	8	7	4	6	1	4						
20	7	3	8	7	4	8	1	5						
21	7	3	8	7	4	9	8	6						
22	7	3	8	7	5	1	6	6						
23	7	3	8	7	5	3	6	6						
24	7	3	8	7	5	5	5	6						
25	7	3	8	7	5	7	5	6						

Book Mark: 10994-13-88  
 11645-7A 87 14104. V.S. 88.

See also

M

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hiram M. Hiller

Private Co. A

R. Q. M.

Major, Co. , 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Lt. Col.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862. Absent on det. service at Hd. Qrs.  
in Alexandria, Mo. Actg as Qr. M.  
for the Reg't now forming.

June & July 1862. (Actg R. Q. M.) Present.

Aug. 1862. (R. Q. M.) Presence or absence not stated.

Sept. 1862. Present.

Oct. 1862. Presence or absence not stated.

Nov. 1862. (1 Major) Present at Post.

Dec. 1862 to June 1863. Present. Promoted  
from Reg't Q. M. to 1<sup>st</sup> Batt. Major  
Dec. 8/62.

July 1863. Appointed Lt. Col. by his  
Excellency, Gov. H. R. Gamble of  
Mo. Rank from June 4/63.

July 1863. (Lt. Col.) Absent on det. service  
at Chalk Bluff Mo. since  
July 22/62. Comdg 7 Cos. 2<sup>d</sup> M.  
S. M. to rank as Lt. Col. from  
June 4/63.

Aug. & Sept. 1863. Present on Court-  
Martial since Aug. 15.

Book mark

(over)

C. H. Underwood

APR. 30.

36641881

6  
9  
8  
-1

Oct. 1863, Absent since 26<sup>th</sup> inst  
on detached duty at  
Bloomfield, by order  
Gen. Fisk.

Nov. 1863, Present.

Dec. 1863, Present, Bloomfield,  
in Com'd of Port.

Jan. 1864, Absent at St. Louis.  
Witness before military Board.

Feb. to May, 1864, Absent in Command  
of Port at Bloomfield, Mo.

June, 1864, Absent on Court of inquiry  
at Cape Girardeau, Mo.

July, 1864, Absent Comdg Port at  
New Madrid, Mo.

Aug. 1864, Present, Comdg S.E. Sub. Dist.  
Hd. Qrs. Cape Girardeau.

Sept. & Oct. 1864, Present, Comdg Reg't & 2<sup>d</sup> Sub.  
Dist. of St. Louis Dist.

Nov. 1864, Present Comdg Reg't.

Dec. 1864, Absent in Com'd of 3 Sub. Dist.  
St. Louis, 1 Dist. by S.O. No. 269,  
Hd. Qrs. St. Louis Dist. C.S. 1864.

Jan. 1865, Absent with leave 25 days  
by S.O. No. 21 Hd. Qrs. Dept of  
the Mo. Jan. 21/65.

Feb. & Mch. 1865, Present.

Apr. 1865, Mustered out  
Apr 3/65.

H | 2 cav | Mo

H. M. Hiller

Lt Col. 2. Cav. M.S.M.

**Return**

of the 2d Sub-District, St. Louis District,  
Department of the Missouri,

for the month of March, 1865,

dated Cape Girardeau Mo

Mar 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Cape Girardeau Mo

Remarks: Comdg. 2. Sub. Dist  
Trid & Post

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A C Black

H | 2 cav | Mo

H. M. Hiller

Lieut Col. 2 Cav. U.S. M.

**Return**

of the 2d Sub-District, St. Louis District,  
Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Feb, 1865;

dated Cape Girardeau Mo  
Feb. 28, 1865;

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Cape Girardeau Mo

Remarks Comdg 2 sub. dis  
Pos-Cape Girardeau Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A C Black

H 2 cav Mo

H. M. Hiller  
Lieut Col. 2. M.S.M. Cav.

**Return**

of the 3d Sub-District, St. Louis District,  
Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Jan, 1865,

dated Pilot-Knob Mo

Jan. 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Pilot-Knob Mo.

Remarks: Comd'g. Post Pilot  
Knob Mo.

Book mark:

Al Black

H | 2 car | Mo

Hiram M. Hiller  
Lieut. Col. 2 Car. M. S. M.

**Return**

of the 2d Sub-District, St. Louis District,  
Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Nov., 1864,

dates Cape Girardeau Mo

Nov 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Cape Girardeau Mo

Remarks Commanding 2. Sub.  
District St. Louis District

Book mark:

A C Black

H | 2 car | Mo

H. M. Hiller

Lieut. Col. 2 car. M. S. M.

**Return**

of the 2d Sub-District, St. Louis District,  
Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Oct-, 1864,

dated Cape Girardeau Mo.

Oct. 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Cape Girardeau Mo.

Remarks: Comdg Sub-District

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



H | 2 car | Mo.

Hiram M. Hiller

1st Col. 2 car. M S M

**Return**

of the 2d Sub-District, St. Louis District,  
Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Sept-, 1864,

dated Cape Girardeau Mo

Sept 20, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Cape Girardeau Mo

Remarks: Commanding Sub  
District

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A C Black

H 25m. car, Mo.

(Hiram M. Hiller  
Lt Col.

Return

of St. Louis District, Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Aug, 1864  
dated Saint Louis Mo

Aug 14, 1864,  
shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Gain assignee  
to duty as Comdg Post-  
Cape Girardeau

Book mark:

A. B. Black

H | 2 Cav | Mo

Hiram M. Hiller  
Lieut Col, 2 Cav. M.S.M

**Return**

of the 2d Sub-District, St. Louis District,  
Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Aug, 1864,

dated Cape Girardeau Mo

Aug 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Cape Girardeau Mo

Remarks: Comd'g Sub District

Assigned to Comd 2<sup>d</sup> Sub.  
Dist. Aug. 10/64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A C Black

21 | 2 | 1 | 1 | Mo

Liam M. Hiller

2d Co 2. Regt Cav M. S. M.

**Return**

of the Post of New Madrid, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1864,

dated July 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Lieut

Commanding Post New Madrid Mo  
since July 18<sup>th</sup> 1864

Book mark: .....

N | 2 Cav & 3 M. | Mo.

Niram M. Miller

Lieut. Col. 2 Cav, M. S. M.

**Return**

of the Posts of Bloomfield, Charleston, Dallas and  
Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1864,

dated April 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station Bloomfield, Mo.

Remarks: Comdg Out post  
Bloomfield and Detcht  
2 Cav. M. S. M.

Book mark:

L. S. Barton

N | 2 Cav. S. M. | Mo.

Heram M. Miller  
Lt. Col 2 Cav, M. S. M.

**Return**

of the Posts of Bloomfield, Charleston, Dallas and  
Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1864,  
dated March 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station Bloomfield, Mo.

Remarks: Comdg Detch. 2  
Cav. M. S. M. and  
Bloomfield, Mo.

Book mark: .....

L. L. Barton

H. | 2 Cav. S. M. | Mo.

Hiram M. Miller

Lt. Col. 2 Cav. M. S. M.

**Return**

of the Posts of Bloomfield, Charleston, Dallas and  
Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for the month of Feb., 1864,

dated March 1, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station Bloomfield, Mo.

Remarks Comdg Detach 2  
Cav. M. S. M. & Post  
Bloomfield, Mo.

Book mark: .....

L. L. Barton

N | 2 Cav. A.M. | Mo.

Hiram M. Miller

Lt. Col. 2 Cav. M. A. M.

**Return**

of the Posts of Bloomfield, Charleston and Cape  
Girardeau, Mo.,

for the month of Dec, 1863,

dated Jan'y 1, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station Bloomfield, Mo.

Remarks: Comdg Detch. 2  
Cav. M. A. M. & Post  
Bloomfield, Mo.

Book mark: .....

L. L. Barton



H. | 2 Cav, 3 M | Mo.

Hiram M. Miller

Lt. Col 2 Cav. M. S. M.

**Return**

of the Post of Cape Girardeau, Mo., and its outposts,

for the month of July, 186 3

dated July 31 186 3,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Remarks: Comdg 2 Reg Cav.

M. S. M. Cape Gi-  
rardeau, Mo.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

L. L. Barton

No. 25000 Mo.

H. M. Miller

Det. Co., 2 Reg't Missouri M. Co.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Apr 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 3, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out, reason of separation, and discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 3, 1865. The soldier is to receive full pay for his services and expenses incurred while in the service. Paid by Maj. Johnson on Feb. 28/65.

Book mark:.....

*A*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William M. Hille*

*Bt*, Co. *C* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo*, *Mich*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Promoted 1st Lt.*  
*& Regtl. Dr. M. July 1/62.*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*ET Richardson*

2/20/65 Mo.

Wm. McKim

Rank 1st Lt., 2nd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Indefinite Leave

Book mark:

Wm. McKim  
Copyist

2 Co. 2nd **Mo.**

William D. Miller

Rank 1st Lt., 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for 7-17-1864, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded & killed  
by the enemy at  
the battle of  
Shiloh, Tenn.  
April 4-7, 1862.  
Remains at  
Shiloh.

Book mark:

W. H. Murray  
Capt.

2nd Reg't Missouri **Mo.**

Private  
Rank 1st, Co Reg't Missouri 1st

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Sept 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ready for duty  
sub Dist. of St. Louis  
District

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.  
Coptist

237 Mo.

Franklin  
Rank 1st Lt., 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Sept 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present at Battle of  
Shiloh. Killed in action  
Aug 1864

Book mark:

21 23rd Mo.

Vignette Hill

Rank 1st Lt., 2nd Reg't Missouri 8th

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for May 9, 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached to

Regiment of Artillery

2nd Field Brigade

Dec 2-3

Book mark:



2nd Mo.

James M. Hall

Rank 1st Lt., C Reg't Missouri Vol.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Dec 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged  
by order of  
Gen. Smith  
Dec 1st 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Hall  
Copyist

2 *October* Mo.

*Wm. B. Smith*  
Rank *1st Lt.*, *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He is on leave of absence of 30 days from Dec. 1st 1863. Stoppage for 30 days leave of absence for 30 days. Received pay for 30 days of leave of absence from Jan. 1st. Received pay for 30 days of leave of absence from Jan. 1st.*

Book mark:

*Wm. B. Smith*  
Copied

4 Ex-Mo. **Mo.**

James M. Miller

Rank 1st Lt. Reg't Missouri 1st

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for May Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged  
for medical reasons  
Dec. 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.  
Copyd.

2 *Sept 1863* Mo.

Rank *1st Lieut*, Reg't Missouri *1st*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present in camp -  
inspired, Capt. C. B. Ingfield  
New since Oct 22 63.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Lawrence*

2 *Reg't Missouri* Mo.

*James D. Hill*  
Rank *1st Lt.*, *2nd* Reg't Missouri *2nd*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *J. D. Hill*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

*Appointed for duty*

*Aug 10 63.*

Book mark:

*James D. Hill*  
*App't*

*Mo.* | *2 S. M. Co.* | **Mo.**

*Hiram H. Miller*

*Lt Col.*, Co. *2* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau, Mo., Aug 26, 1863.*

Muster-in to date *July 20, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years. *During the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out as Major*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Regt. Cany M. S. Co. to enable*  
*him to accept promotion.*

*Commissioned Lt Colonel*  
*(over)*

Book mark : .....

*Fletcher*

MAR 16

7386350

1891 \*

of same Regt. by his Excel-  
lency H. R. Hamble Gov. of Mo.  
to fill a vacancy vice J. F.  
Benjamin resigned - and  
mustered in upon same to  
take effect July 20 1863.  
He having complied with  
Gen Order No 48 Rule 4  
Par. 8 A. G. O. 1863.

Mo.

*Herbert M. Miller*

*Reg't*, Co., *2* Reg't Missouri *Infantry*

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Apr. 26, 1863*, 1863.

Muster-out to date *June 30, 1863*.

Last paid to *June 30, 1863*.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Successed as Reg't*

*Am't M. S. H. enable him to accept*

*a Commission as Lt Col. of 2nd Reg't*

*Muster out to take effect June 26 63 said*

*Herbert M. Miller is not in service*

*on*

Book mark:



MAR 17

7397207

\*1891\*

*Remarks.*

U. S. in any particular as  
Major. Howard last pair by Maj.  
Crane to include the 30th day  
of June 1863.

2 12th Jan **Mo.**

William M. Wells

Rank Major, 2 Reg't Missouri Artillery

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present for duty.

Book mark:

W. M. Wells  
Coyd

2 | *Lawrence* | Mo.

*2, 1863*

Rank. *Major*, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri *Vol. Inf.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Dec 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Book mark:

*Lawrence*

4 1000000 Mo.

1000000

Rank 1000000, 2 Reg't Missouri 1000000

Appears on 1000000

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 1000000, 1860.

Present or absent 1000000

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1000000 for duty.

Book mark:

Mo.

Rank *1st Lt.*, Reg't Missouri *2nd*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from  
1st H. 2d. 2 Jan 1863  
Dec 1st, 1862, for being  
from 1st H. 2d. Dec 1st.*

Book mark:

2 100 2000 Mo.

William H. Davis

Rank 4<sup>th</sup> Lt., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present  
Wounded at Fort Smith  
Discharged from  
Reg't 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Cav'ty  
Admitted from hospital

Book mark:

W. H. Davis

26 | 2 Sept 63 | **Mo.**

Meriam M. Miller  
Major, Co. ...., 2 Reg't Missouri (M. Co.)

Age 29 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau Mo (May 18) 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 8, 1862.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1 Lieut  
& 2d M. of same Regt.  
& mustered in by virtue of  
commission from his Excellency

Book mark : ..... (over)

MAR 16

7386348

\* 1891 \*

X. H. Gamble Gov. of Mo.  
dated St. Louis Dec 8 1862  
to fill an original vacancy.  
Mustered in to take effect  
Dec 8 1862 he having com-  
plied with Rule 4. Par 8.  
G. O. No 48 War Dept 1863



256 25th Jan Mo.

Hiram H. Miller, 1st  
2nd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 18, 1862.

Muster-out to date Dec 7, 1862.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1862.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out & sent home  
to accept a Commission as Capt in  
the same reg't. Mustered out & sent  
home. He was last in the  
2nd Reg't Missouri Inf. 1st  
Div.

Book mark:

MAR 17

7397206

1891

Remarks

of Gen. John H. ... noted  
at the ...  
... in his capacity  
as 1st Lieutenant 2nd ...

24 1st Reg't Mo.

James D. Kelley

Rank 2nd, 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Mustered in 1st Reg't

Latimer

MAR 17

7387333

★ 1891 ★

*Oct. 1/02. Tide 1645  
V.S. 82*

*S. S. C. Co.*

*James H. Miller*

*1st Lt., Co. D, 2nd Reg't S. S. C.*

**Office Muster-in**

Dated *Aug. 8*, 18*88*,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the *1* day of *Oct*, 186*4*,

vice \_\_\_\_\_

Notation : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark : *Vide 1164 - Vol. 87*

*J. H. Evans*

2

Mo.

Rank *1st Lt.*, *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

4 1/2 1/2 Mo.

2nd Reg't Missouri

Rank 1st Lt, 2nd Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 1st Reg't 1st Div, 1862

Present or absent 1st Reg't 1st Div

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Reg't 1st Div  
1st Reg't 1st Div  
1st Reg't 1st Div

Book mark: 1st Reg't 1st Div

1st Reg't 1st Div

*H* | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John H. Miller*

*Private*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted Adj't*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Battalion June 16, 67.*

Book mark:

*P. H. Evans*



*J. H.*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Phillips*

*Sgt.*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *1009-12-88.*

*J. H. Phillips*

*J. J. J.* 2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*J. J. J.*  
*1st*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*January 1st*, 1861.

Muster-in to date ....., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1st*, 1861.

Where *Kalbar's Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE APR 1862

Book mark: *10224-A-88*

Miller H. M.

St. Co. 2 Mo. S. M. Ca.

22 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



# A. S. Military Telegraph.

(2)

186

By Telegraph from

186

To

with the details  
of business having  
had more experience  
& I have been always  
in the field & much  
prefer field  
Service

Josephus Rottine  
Maj Genl  
Post

Sk

V

6 PM June 28 1864

By Telegraph from Cape Girardeau 1864

To Brig Genl Emory  
Conedgs

I have the honor  
to report that  
Lieut Col Heller  
2d Cav M S M  
is now at this  
post in attendance  
on the court of  
inquiry & I would  
respectfully ask  
that he be relieved  
of his command  
at Bloomfield  
& be placed in  
command of this  
post and its forces  
Col Heller is much  
better acquainted

Ex. D. Military Telegraph.

June 28 1864

By Telegraph from Cape Breton 186

To Seal Ewing County

Come down at once  
there is great need  
of a commanding  
officer at Bloomfield  
Miller is kept here  
by the court to carry  
on the war on the  
where he could as  
well be known now  
& allowed to return  
the object is apparent

J B Rogers  
Cal 83

30

V

M<sup>o</sup> 95 A.C. at St. Louis, Mo. June 4/64

June 4/64

S. C. No. 15

Par. 11

Revised Limited

H. M. Miller, from duty on

U. S. M. & M. C. com.

at St. Louis Mo.

Recd H. M. Miller at St. Louis Mo. June 4/64



Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. June 3rd. 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 152.

EXTRACT.

No. 10. Lieut. Col. H. H. Keller, 2nd. Cavalry, H. S. H. is hereby relieved from duty as a member of the General Court Martial and of the Military Commission of which Col. H. A. Barstow, 3rd. This Cavalry, is President, and will at once rejoin his regiment.

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,

*C. C. Legg*

*A. G. Green*

Assistant Adjutant General.

December 17<sup>th</sup> 1864

Special Order No. 269.

# 9.

Keller Lieut. Col No. 11.

Assigned to duty as  
Commandant of 3<sup>d</sup>  
Sub District St. Louis Dist

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 17<sup>th</sup> 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

Sp. O. 269.

9. Col. Maupin having been relieved as commander of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Sub-District, by Special Order No: "269" Extract "1"; Lieut. Col. H. M. Miller, 2<sup>nd</sup> Inf. Mo. S. M., is hereby assigned to the command of that Sub-District, with his Headquarters at Pilot Knob, Mo.

BY ORDER OF BRIG. GENERAL THOMAS EWING, JR.

To

Lieut. Col. H. M. Miller,

2<sup>nd</sup> Inf. Mo. S. M.

T. Ewing

Brig. General.

Mr 172 St Louis 28 May 28/64  
172 172

Special order

to 117

Par 4

St Louis Special

Order, on Long Court martial

at St. Louis.

Head of the St Louis 28 May 28/64

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo. May 27th 1861.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 147 }

Extract.

General Court Martial is hereby appointed to convene at St. Louis, Mo. on Monday, the 28th inst, at 10 o'clock, A. M. or as soon thereafter as practicable for the trial of such prisoners as may be brought before it.

Detail for the Court.

Major. H. H. Kellum. And. Captain. H. H. Kellum.

etc other officers than those named can be assembled without manifest injury to the service.

The Court will sit without adjournment to 10 hours.

Should any of the members detailed be prevented from attendance, the Court will nevertheless proceed.

and transact the business before it,  
provided the number present be not  
less than the minimum prescribed  
by law.

5. A Military Commission of  
three, appointed, to convene at St. Louis.  
Mo. on Monday, the 30th inst, at 10 o'clock  
a.m. or as soon thereafter as practi-  
-cable, for the trial of such prisoners  
as may be brought before it.

Details for the Commission.

Lieut. Col. H. H. Keller, 2nd. Caval. Regt. Mo.

No other officers than those named  
can be assembled without manifest  
injury to the service.

The Commission will sit without  
regard to hours.

Should any of the members detailed

be prevented from attendance, the  
Commission will nevertheless  
proceed to, and transact the business  
before it - provided the number  
present is not less than the  
minimum prescribed by law.



BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS,

*Leitch Allen*

*O. G. Grace*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received 3000 \$ of the  
St Louis Army 10<sup>th</sup> / 64

Missouri Dept of the  
W. B. C. 9 - 1

Yours of 25<sup>th</sup> is hereby gra-  
nted to be H. M. Miller for  
(30) Thirty Days.

Recd. Ltr. St. Louis District  
St. Louis Mo. 11/64

Respectfully forwarded through  
Head Ltr. Port. of Cape Girardeau.

By order of

Brig. Genl. Fisk

*G. P. Hollomay*

Chief Clerk

Entered on Muster & Pay Rolls of  
Feb'y 28 - 1864

A B 218

Recd. Ltr. St. Louis District 11/64



Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. *January 11 1864.*

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 9

(EXTRACT.)

1. Leave of Absence is hereby granted St. Col. H. M. Keller  
and Capt. W. S. M. for thirty (30) days

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD,

*[Signature]*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

"Any officer absent from duty with leave, except for sickness or wounds, shall, during his absence, receive half of the pay and allowances prescribed by law, and no more; and any officer absent without leave shall, in addition to the penalties prescribed by law or a Court-Martial, forfeit all pay or allowances during such absence." (Sec. 31, Act approved March 3d, 1863.)

*C. O. Regiments.*

Recd. No. 3. St. Louis, Mo. Jan 20, 1865

Recd. St. Louis, Mo. Jan 20, 1865

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo January 24<sup>th</sup> 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 2nd

(EXTRACT.)

1. Leave of Absence is hereby granted to Frederick W. Miller  
2. Capt. W. W. for twenty five days

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROBERTANG PAGE

W. D. D. *W. D. D.*

J. W. James

Assistant Adjutant General.

Mo 172 Hrs St Louis Miss May 27/64

D. C. No 14 53  
Par. 4-53.

Detailing to.

Capt H. M. Miller & Major  
Law on Civil Court Martial &  
Military commission at  
St. Louis Mo,

Recd Hrs St Louis Miss May 28/64

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo. *May 29th* 184—

SPECIAL ORDERS, )

No. 14 O.

The General Court Marshal is hereby appointed to convene at St. Louis Mo. on Monday the 30<sup>th</sup> inst at 10 o'clock AM. & as soon thereafter as practicable for the trial of such prisoners as may be brought before it.

Order for the Court

Lieut Col. H. M. Keller 2<sup>d</sup> Cavalry) *M. M.*

No other officers than those named can be assembled without manifest injury to the service. The Court will sit without regard to hours.

Should any of the members detailed be prevented from attendance the Court will nevertheless proceed to and transact the business before it provided the number be not less than the minimum specified by law.

T. A. Military Commission is hereby appointed to convene at St. Louis Mo. on Monday the 30<sup>th</sup> inst at 10 o'clock AM.

soon thereafter as practicable for the trial of such prisoners as may be brought before it.

Detail for the Commission

Lieut Col H. M. Kelley 2d Cavalry Me. Art.

No other officers than those named can be assembled without manifest injury to the service. The Commission will sit without regard to hours.

Should any of the members detailed be prevented from attendance the Commission will nevertheless proceed to and transact the business before it provided the number be not less than the minimum presented by law.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS,

Lieut Col Kelley

O. G. Wood  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Headquarters  
Cape Girardeau Mo.  
Jan 6 1864

Obedient and respectfully  
Obedient.

E

J. B. Rogers  
Col Commanding

Head Quarters St. Louis District

St. Louis Mo. Jan 9 64

Approved and respectfully forwarded  
to Department St. Louis Quarters.

Christian B. Stark

E

Major General

S. O. # 216

50-30

S.O. # 9. Par. 4. Jan. 10. 64.  
Today

Headquarters  
St. Louis Mo. Jan 9 64  
H. A. C. P. 117, Jan 9 64

Hiller 24<sup>th</sup> Jan

Don

St. Louis 24<sup>th</sup> Jan. 9. 64.

Asks liberty during leave of absence  
with the mission to go out of the  
Department

W. H.

Recd S. O. Capt. M. Jan 9 64  
Recd S. O. St. Louis 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 9 64

Wm. H. Miller  
May 1864

General: I would most respectfully  
ask for thirty days leave of absence, with  
permission to go out of the Department.  
I have now been in the Service over two  
years, and have been constantly on duty.

My affairs are in such condition as to  
demand my immediate attention. There is  
no Field Officer, of the Regiment, absent  
with leave at this time. I am Gen.

Yours Most Obedt Servt  
H. H. Miller, Lt. Col  
2<sup>d</sup> Regt Cav. M.S. M.



W. 10th of D. W. W. W.  
No. 1100 - 1100 - 1100 - 1100  
Lake Michigan  
1665  
Nov 30th 1864

Miller St. Col. H. 2nd  
2. Cav. M. S. M.

Requests that he be placed  
on some duty outside of  
the Sub. Dist. of Lake Michigan  
that he was promised if Col  
Rogers was placed in command  
of the Sub. Dist. he need not  
remain in said Dist. &c.

Meade's 1st Div. of the 11th Co  
St. Louis Dec 7 1864.  
Respectfully referred to Major  
General C. Pleasanton. Comdg  
Div. of St. Louis.

In order of  
1st Lt. Gen. Pleasanton  
S. A. G.  
all y.

\$



Recd. at St. Louis. Dec. 8. 1864

Cape Girardeau Mo  
Nov. 30<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Major Gen Boncrans  
Comd's Dept of Mo.  
General

I notice by yesterday morning's St Louis papers that Col. J. S. Rogers has been ordered to relieve me of the Command of the Cape Girardeau Sub. District. During the Colonel's trial by Court of Inquiry, without any desire on my part, there was considerable personal animosity created between him and I.

While in conversation with you and Gen Ewing, just before I was laid, you informed me that if Colonel Rogers was placed in command of the Sub. District again, I would not be required to remain under him. I would respectfully request, General, that you place me on some kind of duty out of the Sub. District.

With five companions of my

Regiment are now in the line & dis-  
trict, and they are scattered at  
your different posts. I have the  
honor to be

Yours Obedt. Servt.

H. M. Whittier,

2d Capt. 2d Cav. Mass.

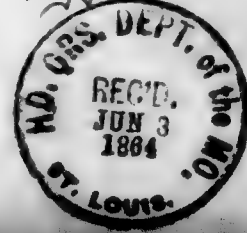
517, also Nov 1/64  
St Louis Mo June 3/64  
1779

St Louis Dist & Co.  
Quincy & Quincy Sen Thos -

Relative to LT Col. Allen?  
Mr. J. M. being detailed on Gen  
B. Mans. at. Was no Officer to  
fill his place. in command at  
Blomfield etc - Request that he  
be released & returned to his Com  
mand.

S.C. #152. Per. 10 June 8/64  
J. 6  
Allen here

File



Head Quarters, St. Louis District.

St. Louis, Mo.,

June 3<sup>rd</sup>

1864

Sir:

1st Col. Keller 2<sup>nd</sup> M. I. M. has been detailed on Gen. Court Martial and Military Commission by an order from Dept. Ad. Ins.

He was in command at Bloomfield, a very important post, garrisoned by about 325 troops, and his removal from that station creates a vacancy which I have no officer in my command at present to fill, at all or well as he.

I therefore earnestly request that Col. Keller be relieved from Court Martial and returned to his command.

Very Respectfully,  
Your Obedt Servant  
Thomas Ewing  
Brig. Genl.

To  
Maj. C. D. Crane  
Asst Adjt Genl

*Amphispiza bilineata* ② 19

~~H.M. Little~~

2" 11 5211

# U. S. Military Telegraph.

June 2 1864  
By Telegraph from Cape Breton  
To Genl Emory

Special order  
No 147 detailed Genl  
Col Geo W. Miller  
our Court Martial  
at St Louis he is  
commanding at  
Bloomfield where  
there are over  
300 troops I  
have no other  
field officer  
who can take his  
place as our  
is detailed on  
Court Martial  
& the other is  
Comd'g my regt  
Comd'g Genl get



By Telegraph from

186

To

him relieved I  
can't spare him  
without serious  
inconvenience ~~and~~  
under the present  
threatening state  
of affairs it  
is important that  
he remain please  
excuse

J B Rogers

81



Dear Sir,  
 I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. in relation to the above named matter. I am sorry to hear that you are not well, and hope that you will be able to return to your home in good health. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
 Yours,  
 J. M. Smith

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Oct 23<sup>d</sup>, 1863.

Colonel

A letter of which the enclosed  
is a copy was forwarded to Major H. M.  
Hillier & Gov. W. J. M. Cape Girardeau Mo.  
as he has taken no notice of it, whatever,  
and as it is very important that we  
should have Major Hillier's evidence in  
this case. I have the honor to request that  
he be instructed to answer the matter,  
alike faithfully

Yours, Colonel,

Very respectfully

Yours Obd. Servt.

W. P. Brewster

Genl. W. J. M. Cape Girardeau Mo.

To  
Col. W. J. M.  
A. C. G.  
Present.

Oh  
Do you wish any-  
thing except filing  
me with this paper  
Cory

---

Mr. C. B. Hook  
St. Louis Mo 20 1863  
A packet by express to St. Louis  
Missouri on the 17th inst.  
has been received at St. Louis  
Missouri by the St. Louis  
Express.

Clinton B. Hook

6  
S. B. 248. Long Island

Recd 17th Geo. Dist. St. East Mo Nov 17th 1863

Had the Dept of the Mo.

St. Louis Mo 20th 1863.

Respectfully returned to the  
Post Marshal General  
Department of the Missouri  
Recorder of Mrs. Geo. Schmitt

  
W. M. Schmitt

6

Capt Girardieu Mo.

March 14, 1864

recd i. B.

Col Gmde

L. Cav. W. S. M.

Letter Extract of Inspectors report for  
June 1864 concerning 1st of Bloomfield  
and notes there. Says they did not haul  
any forage or guard any trains & fears they  
did no other duty - thinks a change of com-  
manders necessary as Lt Col Miller does not  
understand the duties of an officer as to drill  
and lacks firmness and decision of character  
and is unable to make himself obeyed -

Recd at St Louis Dist March 14, 1864

Headquarters Sub District  
Cape Girardeau March 4. 1864

General

In your Inspector's report for the  
Month of January. 1864 I find the following  
Extract: "Co's A & M I & C M from stationed  
at Hornfield Mo Port and everything connected  
with the Command looking bad. They have however  
a great deal of duty to perform having to  
haul forage 30 miles."

The report is probably  
too true although made at a distance of 50  
miles (C. Cormor never having been within that distance)  
as regards affairs at that Port and they  
cannot have even the excuse C Cormor gives  
them as they have not hauled forage 30 miles  
or any other distance, as all the forage  
they have used was furnished by teams and  
guards from this Port and they did not  
haul any or guard any train or do



Any other duty. I fear.

This State of Affairs will continue  
I fear until there is a change of Commanders  
here it is true that Miller was not there  
all of the month but he had not left long  
when the other Inspector was there. and had  
arranged things there altogether. The simple  
fact is this that Miller is a very clever  
gentleman but does not understand the  
duties of an Officer as drill or discipline  
being wholly unable to move a Regt or  
even a Company in the field. but he lacks  
what is more essential & successfully Command  
firmness and decision of Character. and  
for that reason is unable to make himself  
obeyed as he should be obeyed. this is not  
a fault of Col Miller so much as a misfortune  
and I fear matters will not improve  
much there until a more firm thorough  
Officer commands them. My best wishes  
to Mr Genl Foster My best wishes  
Commanding Col Charleston

Office Du Guard  
St Louis Mo Feb 10 1865

Lain Felix

Capt Comdg Du Guard

Reports that he was in search  
of Capt Miller and Mrs M but  
could not find him

Office Du Guard

Feb 10 1865

Mo 5m c



Office Provost Guard,

St. Louis, Mo., Feby 18<sup>th</sup> 1865

Col. Heydemeyer  
Comdg. Post St Louis  
St Louis Mo.

Colonel;

I have the honor to  
report: that I complied with orders received from Head Quarters  
Post St Louis Mo. to hunt up Col. Miller, 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. I. Dr. but  
said Colonel can't be found.

I am, Colonel

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Felix Davis Capt

Co "D" 41<sup>st</sup> Mo Infy. Regt

Comdg. Provost Guard

March 19, 1865

Capt. S. M. Canby  
St. Louis, Mo.

Comd'g 2nd Sub-District  
St. Louis District

2. 1. 5. 4. 188

Asks permission to re-  
tain his horse after the  
expiration of his term of  
service, he having paid  
the government full  
price for him.



msm

Recd St. Louis Dist. Feb 22. 1865

Respectfully recommended and  
recommended - He has been  
in service three years in the  
army, and the government  
could not bestow favors on an  
officer more worthy.

Wm. H. Canby

Brig. General

F. H. Canby

Maj. 50. No. 10. 2000.

in the absence of the General.

EB. 343

Wm. H. Canby

Respectfully forwarded to Capt.  
S. M. Canby

Gen. H. M. Dodge

Brig. General

F. H. Canby

In the absence of the General

Sub. District No 15

Capt. General M.  
The Chief of Cavalry

Washington D. C.

Sir During the month of  
August 1864, I purchased of Capt  
Samuel H. H. H., of Cape  
General, in accordance with par-  
agraph 1143 Revised Army Regulations  
one brown mare, paying him  
(\$100.00) one hundred and six dollars  
for the same.

Under Gen Order, No 111. in  
Supplement, Series 1863, I am directed  
to deliver the horse back to the  
Quartermaster.

I have taken great pains  
with the horse, and have

...and is actually attached to the  
At the time of purchase I paid  
the Government for the horse the  
full price of Cavalry horses in the  
Department. I would there-

fore, respectfully request that you  
grant me permission to retain  
said horse after the expiration  
of my term of service. I have  
the honor to be

Yours Obedt Servt  
H. H. Winter, 1st  
2d Cav. ... Co. 1st  
Cavalry Sub. Det.

Bloomfield Mo.  
May 18<sup>th</sup> 1864

Crumb C.B.  
and others

Petition that Lt. Col. H. M.  
Hiller be retained in command  
at that Post, gives reasons  
therefor. (one enclosed)

H. M. Hiller  
Lt. Col. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. S. M. Cavalry

Recd H & O St Louis 1<sup>st</sup> May 28/64

To 1 Brig Gen Ewing Commanding District of South East Michoan  
Mr. the undersigned, unconditional union Citizens of  
Post Bloomfield Mo. learning that there was, or is, a  
change of Commanders contemplated at this Post, beg  
leave to make known to you, that for six months, Lt  
Col H. M. Heller has held this Post, with only two  
companies of Cavalry, while guerrillas have infested it,  
with numbers superior to his. We further make known  
to you, that since Col Heller has been in Command  
here, he has either killed or captured a large number  
of these guerrillas. and in fact, has caused so much  
terror among them, that they are more cautious in  
their movements and depredations, than they have ever  
been. We further believe, that Lt Col Heller is competent  
to the task of ultimately clearing this portion of your  
district of all guerrillas, and thus bring safety and  
security to the inhabitants. We believe him to be  
strictly honest, and further, that he is not in the  
least subject to rebel influences.

The great length of time that he has been here, also  
enables him to know the people better than others, so  
that he can better distinguish between the friends  
and foes of the government. It also enables him  
to have a better acquaintance with the country and  
its wants. We believe that he has so improved his  
time since he has been here, that he is able to  
do the country a great deal of good, perhaps more  
than any other Commander who is well acquainted  
with the condition of affairs here.

In addition to the above recited facts, we believe, that  
St Col Keller will continue his good work, and we  
most respectfully petition you, to retain him in the  
Command of the military Post at this place, knowing  
as we do that you have the power to do so. It is not  
necessary for us to lengthen the communication. The  
facts above recited are sufficient

Bloomfield May 18<sup>th</sup> 1864 We are Gen Your Obedt Servants

James V Odell

Green L Poplin et al

Thomas J McDowell

John M Allen

William W Hornum

S. C. 1864

John McMillan

Wm S. Welborn

W. H. Hunt



St. Louis District  
February 17. 1863.

Special Order No 27.

William Lewis Col. 16. Me.  
2d. Ca. Inf. Me.

To proceed to Bloomfield  
and take Command of  
Post. Order citizens in  
to work on fortifications



Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

~~OFFICE ORGANIZATION U. S. COLORED TROOPS~~

St. Louis, Mo., <sup>10th</sup> February 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 2.

# 2. Lieut. Col. W. M. Miller, D. M. S. M.

Barbery, will at once proceed to Bloomfield and assume the Command of that Post.

When assuming the Command he will order at least 350 citizens, embracing as many disloyal citizens as possible of that and surrounding neighborhoods, to labor to him forthwith, for the purpose of building a Fort at Bloomfield.

When he shall have collected a sufficient number he will at once, if necessary, place them in charge to a small squad of soldiers, and set them at work under the supervision of Lieut. Col. E. B. Williams, who is charged with the laying out of the work, and of the superintending of the construction of the Fort.

Subsistence for the citizens thus called into service, will be issued by the Commissary of Subsistence at Baker Garrison, on Provision Return properly approved by the Commanding Officer - but no other compensation will be allowed by the Government for such service. Soldiers will also assist in the work.

The necessary Teams, Tools, &c. will be supplied by the A. G. M., at Baker Garrison.

To  
Comdg Officer  
of Sub-List.

BY ORDER OF BRIG. GENERAL THOMAS EWING, JR.

H. Kammahs

Major 30<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols and ~~Adj. Gen.~~ General

Freit Jns W. Hiller

C. a 2<sup>nd</sup> New Car

" New Car

July 5<sup>th</sup> -

~~Records of the  
Division, M. S. O.  
Vol. 104~~

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Mustering  
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the  
Archives Division, M. S. O.

C  
5. July 69 -



ASST. QUARTER MASTER GENERAL  
 TRANSPORTATION  
 July 31 1865  
 At a cost of \$100.00  
 Transported by rail  
 1300 lbs of  
 Clothing  
 to the  
 1st Regt. Col. 1st  
 Cavalry  
 at  
 Fort  
 Smith  
 Arkansas  
 1300 lbs of  
 Clothing  
 at a cost of \$100.00

H. H. Hammons

B.O. Co. A. 1st Regt. Col. 1st Cavalry  
 2nd Cavalry Regt.

Liberal  
William H. M.

2. Rev. M. S. M.

# U. S. Military Telegraph.

1235

4 Feb Jan

186

By Telegraph from

Hermann

186

To

Gen. Ewing

I will be in St. Louis  
this evening

H. M. Bellin  
Lt Col

75X

July 17th 1861

Keller, H. M.,

Lt. Col.

Rev. M. S. M.



# U. S. Military Telegraph.

8 km

Dec 22 1864

By Telegraph from Pilot Hunt 22 186

To Lt A. Vignier  
asady

The order placing  
my in command  
of the 3<sup>d</sup> Sub Div  
has not yet arrived  
here please send me  
by telegraph the number  
and date of the Order

H. M. Miller  
Lt Col Q

28042

Killer, H. M.,  
Lt. Col.

2. Leav. M. S. M.

# U. S. Military Telegraph.

Dec. 1/6

1864

By Telegraph from

St. Louis

186

To

Col. H. M. Keller

Cape Girardeau

You will leave for St.  
Louis today without fail

Thos. A. Ariz Jr.

Ariz. Gen.

Myself & family 1869

Lt. Col. \_\_\_\_\_

H. M. Miller

Lt. Col. 2 Cav. M. S. M.

# U. S. Military Telegraph

Dec 13 1864

By Telegraph from St Louis 186

To Col J B Rogers  
Army 2nd Sub

Adjt Gen

Order Lieut Col  
Hecker to report here  
in person forthwith

Thomas Ewing Jr  
Brig Genl

August 5, 1864

and

Killer, H. M.

Lt. Col.

2. lev. M. S. M.

# U. S. Military Telegraph.

7 Am

Dec 15 1864

By Telegraph from

To

Gen. C. F. Smith  
In closing up some  
military cases will in-  
deavour to leave for  
St. Louis tomorrow  
H. M. Miller  
Lt. Col.

15



Joseph D. Gratiot. 2. 16

Killer, H. M.

St. Col.

2. Can. M. S. M.

H. M. S. M.  
H. M. S. M.

H. M.



# U. S. Military Telegraph.

125-

Am

December 1

1864

By Telegraph from

New Madrid

1864

To Genl Ewing

Every thing is quiet here =  
As I have been relieved of  
Command of the Sub Dist.  
will you please give me  
permission to visit  
St Louis for a few days

Please send me answer

W Cair

A. M. Allen

A. C. E

SH

974  
Hilder John M.

Co. A.B., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant | 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

17	3	8	6	3	4	9	26
27	3	9	0	1	5	5	27
57	2	9	0	2	6	2	28
57	2	9	0	3	6	7	29
57	2	9	0	4	6	1	30
57	3	9	0	5	5	6	31
17	2	9	0	6	5	7	32
57	2	9	0	7	5	7	33
57	3	9	0	8	5	6	34
107	3	9	0	9	5	3	35
117	3	9	1	0	4	8	36
127	3	9	1	1	4	4	37
137	2	9	1	2	2	9	38
147	2	9	1	3	2	6	39
157	3	9	1	4	1	7	40
167	2	9	1	5	0	4	41
177	2	9	1	7	0	7	42
187	3	8	9	4	8	0	43
197	2	8	9	7	6	2	44
207	3	9	7	2	1	0	45
21							46
22							47
23							48
24							49
25							50

Book Mark: 7688. V.S. 1885.

See also

No. 2. Maine Mo.

John C. Miller  
Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Barre, Barre Co. Mo., July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 12, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Five dollars per month due  
from Jan 1 to Feb 28 65 in full  
of Muster-out. Received in accord-  
ance with Telegram from War Dept  
24 Jan 65. Taken full July 12 date

Book mark: .....

MAR 17

7397210

1891

Thomas: has  
of miscellaneous of Co.

He has made oath before  
me that since entering the service of  
the U. S. he has made correct returns  
to the proper Depts of all Public Property  
for which he became responsible and  
that he is not in arrears or indebted to  
the U. S. on account of Public property  
otherwise except as hereinafter  
stated, viz., for Govt Property lost  
seventy-five cents which will be  
stopped against him.

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Hiller

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Benton 1865, July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned from Co. B 2<sup>d</sup> Cav.

M. S. M. J. O. No. 45, Ad. 9<sup>th</sup> Dep. of the

Mo., 18 Feb 65. Commanding Co.

Since 28 Feb 1865.

Mustered out on Separate Roll.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods.

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Hiller

2d Lieut, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned from Co. B. 2d Cav.  
M. S. M. S. Co. No. 48, C. S. Hd Qrs. Dept  
of the Mo. Commanding Co. Since 28  
Feb. 1865.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John M. Hiller*  
*D. A. Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Mar. 10, 1865.*

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. A,*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Cav. M. S. M. (New or-*  
*ganization) Feb. 28, 1865.*  
*per L. O. 34 Feb'y.*

Book mark: .....

*A* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*John M. Miller*  
*2d Lt.*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

Book mark: .....

*O'Hagan*  
Copyist.



*A* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*John M. Miller*  
*D. L.*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On special duty as*  
*a. a. c. s. at this Post since*  
*Sept. 7. 1864 per special*  
*order No. 114 Head Quarters.*

Book mark : .....

A

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Hiller  
Sgt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached duty  
at St. Louis, getting Vou-  
chers for horses sold by  
men of Co. per Gen. Order  
No. 111, Since Aug. 23/64.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

*H* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*John M. Miller*  
*Sgt.*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick at Cape Girardeau since June 28/64.*

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John T. Miller  
Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

A | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John M. Miller  
July 4, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*A*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John M. A. Lee*

*John*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John M. Miller  
2nd Lt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1000, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(358) Van Sma Copyist.

*N*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John M. Miller*

*2nd Lt.*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Muster is taken of  
first - Dec 31/62*

Book mark:



*A*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Mc Miller*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lt.*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Mustered in by Col  
Dan Huston at Cape  
Girardeau May 22/63  
to take effect Dec  
31-1863.*

Book mark:

*Thunborn*

*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John M. Keller*

*24*

, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apl*, 186 }  
*Present*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered into Ser-*  
*vice as 2. Lt. by Capt. D*  
*Huskin 1. U.S. Inftry. to*  
*take effect Dec 31/62*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

*J. W. Davis*

No. 2. S.M. (Gu.) Mo.

John M. Keller

2049, Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri S.M. (Gu.)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H* | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Wm. M. Miller*

*2nd Lieut.*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. M. Miller*

26

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Heiler

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Elected 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Sept.  
30. 61. And detached  
Service in Canton as  
Bvt. 2. M. from date  
of Election.

Book mark:

Christy

76 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John M. Hiller

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: The muster in of Hiller  
10004

Gustavus

MAR 17

7390155

1891

as 2 St. is accepted  
to date from Sept 27/62  
vide 7688. RS. 1886

*N. 2. Sm. bar* Mo.

*John M. Miller*  
*2 Lt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri Sm bar*

Age *35* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau Mo, May 22, 1863.*

Muster-in to date *Dec 31, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Mustered in by virtue*  
*of a commission from his*  
*Excellency H. R. Gamble Gov. of*  
*Mo. dated St. Louis Dec.*

Book mark: *(over)*

*Fletcher*



MAR. 16

7386349

☆ 1891 ☆

31<sup>st</sup> 1862 to fill an original  
vacancy in consolidation of  
the 2<sup>nd</sup> with the 11<sup>th</sup> Cav Mo.  
S. M. Muster in to take  
effect Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1862 he having  
complied with Rule 4 Par 8  
G. O. N<sup>o</sup> 48 War Sept 1863

*Killer John M*

*St.*, Co. *2* *Mo.* S. M. Cav.

*/* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>/</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Mo. 45-102 to Louis 19/64

October 19<sup>th</sup> 1864

S. C. No 2903

Per 4,

Designs Lieut

John Mc. Miller 2<sup>d</sup> regt  
to duty as L. M. at New  
market Mo. relieving Capt  
Wm. M. M. M.

Recd to Louis 19/64

(Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.)

St. Louis, Mo. Oct 19<sup>th</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 294

EXTRACT.

11. . . . . Lieut John M. Miller 2<sup>nd</sup> Classy M & M  
will relieve Capt Hir Manly a 2<sup>nd</sup> M in the  
duties pertaining to the 2<sup>nd</sup> Master Dept at  
New Madrid Mo.

Upon being relieved Capt Manly will  
report in person without delay to Col  
Wm Myers Chief 2<sup>nd</sup> Master Dept of the  
M.

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,

C. O 228 Cury M. S. 16

*Wm. B. Rose*

Assistant Adjutant General.

✓ 975  
Hether. William  
Co. 2, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7393673	26
2	7393758	27
3	7393846	28
4	Rev. P. 657.968	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Rev. P. 657.968.

See also

H 2 S. M. Car. Mo.  
William Miller  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. S. M. Car.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R. P. 657, 968.

**Record and Pension Office.**

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, July 20, 1901.

It has this day ( July 20, 1901, )

been determined by this Department from the records  
and from information furnished by the Auditor for  
the War Department that  
the above named officer  
was discharged, the service  
Sept. 27, 1862, he having  
been rendered supernumerary  
by reason of the consolidation  
of his regiment.

W. M. Gibson

*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Hiller*

*12th*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Name not taken up  
on sub. rolls of Regt.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Gill*

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William Hiller*

*1st Lt.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached duty*

Book mark:

*Absent*



*H* 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*William Miller*

*1st Lt.*, Capt. Lewis' Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Alexandria, Mo.*, *Feb. 17*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 17*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 9*, 1862.

Where *Rahola, Mo.*

Period *1* years.  
*During the war in Miss.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *90*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *R & P 657.968*

*Miller*

976  
Hilliard, Franklin  
Co. 2c., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	3	9	3	7	0	8	26
2	7	2	9	3	7	9	8	27
3	7	5	9	3	8	8	6	28
4	7	2	9	2	1	7	7	29
5	7	3	9	2	2	8	6	30
6	7	2	9	2	3	7	9	31
7	7	2	9	2	4	7	8	32
8	7	3	9	2	5	6	9	33
9	7	2	9	2	6	6	8	34
10	7	3	9	2	7	6	7	35
11	7	2	9	2	8	5	8	36
12	7	3	9	2	9	4	8	37
13	7	3	9	3	0	4	0	38
14	7	3	9	3	1	3	9	39
15	7	2	9	3	2	1	8	40
16	7	2	9	3	2	0	1	41
17	7	3	9	3	3	7	0	42
18	7	2	9	3	4	6	0	43
19	7	2	9	3	5	1	0	44
20	7	2	9	3	5	7	4	45
21								46
22								47
23								48
24								49
25								50

Book Mark:

See also

*AC*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Frank Willard*

*Prvt*, Co. *C*, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Saint Louis, Mo. Feb 21*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Feb 21*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Oct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Febr*, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2004* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and*

*Equipments from June 20,*  
*to Aug. 2, 1864.*

Book mark:

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Frank Hilliard*

*Privt*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*L*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Frank Hilliard*

*Privt*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equipments from June 30, to Aug 12, 64,*

Book mark:

26

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Hilliard

Priv't, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept to Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse equipments 43 days;

Book mark:

76

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Hillard

Priv't, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse and horse equipments 43 days

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Hilliard  
Capt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments.  
On scout.

Book mark:

Lewis



*N* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Frank Hilliard*  
*Priv.*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipments.*

Book mark:

*Lowry*

41

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Erann Hilliard*

*Plt*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & horse eqpts.*

Book mark:

*Lowry*

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Frank Hilliard*

*Plt*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& horse equipments.*

Book mark:

*Lowry*

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Frank Hilliard*  
*Co.*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*& horse equipments.*

Book mark:

*Louise*

21

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Hilliard

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse  
& horse equipments.  
Absent with leave

Book mark:

Lowny

c ✓

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Hilliard  
Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& horse equipments.

Book mark:

Laury

*N*

*2* S. M. Cav.

*Mo.*

*Frank Hilliard*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb & Apl*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & horse eqpts.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

S. D. 7.1.00 Mo.

Frank Highland

Plt, Co. W, 2 Reg't Missouri 1st M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Princeton



*H* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Frank Williams*  
*Plt*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and horse equipments 59 days.*

Book mark:

H | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Frank Harrison

Det, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and horse equipments  
61 days -

Book mark:

H | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Franklin Hilliard

Plt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from  
Co. D.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Resigned

4      **2** S. M. Cav.      **Mo.**

Franklin Hillard  
Co., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent A. B. Smith

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Gilbert

*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Franklin Hilliard*  
*Cv.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lillard*

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Frederick Hillyard*  
*Cm.*, Capt. Lewis' Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Alexandria*, *Feb. 17*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 17*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 15*, 1862.

Where *Alexandria, Mo.*

Period.....years.

*During the war in Miss.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

*Gill*

977

*Winney Henry*

Co. *C.B.*, **2** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*See Winney Henry*

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark

See also

978

*Winney Henry*

Co *B*, **2** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	<i>See Winney Henry</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark.

See also



979  
Hindman, James  
Co a, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7387680	26
2	7387771	27
3	7387889	28
4	7387980	29
5	7388089	30
6	7388208	31
7	7388313	32
8	7388417	33
9	7388520	34
10	7389740	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

74

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hendman

Rt, Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Mch 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Died Van Buren

Co. Iowa Nov. 8/62.

Absent by leave.

Ag. 18.

Book mark :

ET Richardson

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Will T. [unclear]  
Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar 1 1863, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Red horse

Book mark: .....

[Signature]  
Copyist.



9 March Mo.

John F. Freeman  
Priv., Co. D. 2d Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wid. on file

Book mark:

2

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James I. Harrison*  
Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Widow*

Book mark:

*James I. Harrison*  
Copyist.

*H. D. S. M. Co.* Mo.

*James Heydman.*

*Co. A, 2* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr & Decr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Lied. Date ascertained*  
*Sept. 4.*

Book mark:

*R. Evans*

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James J. Sullivan

Sgt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipage.

Book mark:

G. F. Evans



*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Reidman's*  
*Privt.*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipage.*

Book mark:

*P. F. Carr*

*H* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*James H. Hildman*  
*Privt.*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P. H. Evans*

*Sh*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Harrison*

*En't*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....

*P. O. Evans*

*J. H.*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Williams*

*Capt.*, Co. *D.*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 10*, *1861*.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 10*, 1861.

Where *Sabala Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

*Left Dec 26 1861*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

Book mark:

*J. H. Williams*

Hindman James  
Capt, Co. A, 2d Reg't Msm Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

803

A

R12

James Hindman  
Pri. to a 2<sup>d</sup> N. L. M.  
Died Nov 8<sup>th</sup> 1862

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.  
NOV 20 1864  
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2<sup>d</sup> AUDITOR

# CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE  
THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that James Windman a Private  
of Captain Danborn Company ( A ) of the 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Bay State  
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Harrison County State  
of Ind, aged 18 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Light complexion, Blue eyes,  
Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization  
at Kahoka, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States  
at Kahoka, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Dec, 1861, (or was  
mustered in service as a recruit, by Col. Moore, at Kahoka,  
on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Dec, 1861, to serve in the Regiment) for the term  
of 3 years; and having served honestly and faithfully with  
his Company in 2<sup>d</sup> Regt. Bay State, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason  
of Died of Disease Nov 8<sup>th</sup> 1862 of Typhoid Fever  
at Vanburen Co Iowa on leave of absence.

The said James Windman was last paid by Paymaster  
Mag Warner to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Sept, 1862, and has pay due him  
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, equipped (having been mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Fifteen Dollars <sup>100</sup> dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Missouri, or other authorities, for clothing, &c., received on entering service, Twenty-seven <sup>100</sup> dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to <sup>100</sup> dollars; and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from

and for other stoppages, viz:

Clothing Due from Enlistment  
amounting to

<sup>100</sup> dollars;

and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the

1862.

He is indebted to

, Sutler,

<sup>100</sup> dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate, at Capt. Girardeau, this 21<sup>st</sup> day of Nov, 1862.

William Dawson  
Capt Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

980  
Hinds Andrew J.  
Co M, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Hinds	27 Andrew J.
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also



981  
Hinds Richey

Com , 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	See Hinds	4	Richey
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

6  
C

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

982

Alvin Harvey

Co D, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Wagoner Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7390000	26
2	7390083	27
3	7393963	28
4	7394073	29
5	7394208	30
6	7394309	31
7	7394401	32
8	7394496	33
9	7394585	34
10	7394675	35
11	7394760	36
12	7394843	37
13	7394923	38
14	7395000	39
15	7395076	40
16	7395147	41
17	7395221	42
18	7395277	43
19	7395358	44
20	7397196	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

No 24 in Card Mo.

Thompson, William  
Co. 2, 2d Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, Mar. 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar. 2, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 29, 1865; drawn since \$33<sup>53</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$2<sup>14</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip-  
ments to 61 days from May 1  
1864 to June 30/64. Transferred  
from Co. B, 1st organization to  
Co. D by order of May 15/65  
Head quarters State of Mo. A. G. O.  
Lover

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

MAR 17

7387196

1891

St Louis, Mo. Sep 2,  
1862, to take effect Sept,  
1862, Stoppage for loss  
of one pr spurs & straps,  
one bayonet & one bayonet  
& one bayonet scabbard.

Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service.

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harry Hiss

Det., Co. D 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis, Mo., Apr 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged at  
St. Louis, Mo. Mar 2,  
'65 by reason of ex-  
piration of term  
of service.

(page 4)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

Harry Hism

Co. D, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

Harvey H. S. M.

Co. D, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
May 1, '64, until June 30 '64.

Book mark: .



11

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harry Hism

Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished horse  
and equipments from  
May 1, '64, until June 30, '64.

Book mark:

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harry Hiss

Sgt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
May until June 30, '64,  
not paid for.

Book mark:

26 **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Harvey Hissm  
Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for May & June, 1864.  
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty at Cape  
Girardeau, Mo.

Book mark:

*No*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Harvey Hiss*

*Sgt.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments. On scout.*

Book mark:

*Collings*

16 | **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Harvey Wilson

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. }

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark: .....

Collings Copyright.

76 **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Herman Heiser  
Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Callings

26 **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Harvey Kism  
Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. :

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse &  
equipments. On scout.

Book mark: .....

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Harvey Heism*

*Pr*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments.*

Book mark: .....

*Callings*



26 **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Harvey H. Cason  
Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

4 **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Harry Hiram  
Pr., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. :

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
Jan. 1, '63.

Book mark: .....

*A. J. McCal* Mo.

*Harvey Allen*  
*Co. H, 2d Reg't Missouri* *J. McCal*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Jan. 18*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Harry Hiram*  
*Proc.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
Jan. 1, '63.*

Book mark:

*Filed*

4

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harry Hiss

Franklin, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Seal

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Harro Harro*

*Harro*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gillat*

*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Harvey H. H. H.*

*Hagerman*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark: .....

*Mr Davis*

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harry H. H. H.

Nagones, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted from  
Rank to Nagones  
June 10, 1862

Enrolled 3rd Jan Feb.  
11/62 & 4th for  
the war.

Book mark:

W. Davis



+ 983  
*Henry Henry*  
Co C.B., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	3	9	1	7	4	9	25
2	7	3	9	1	8	4	9	26
3	7	3	9	1	9	7	2	27
4	7	2	9	2	0	6	7	28
5	7	3	9	0	2	1	1	29
6	7	3	9	0	3	1	2	30
7	7	3	9	0	4	2	8	31
8	7	3	9	0	5	1	4	32
9	7	3	9	0	6	1	0	33
10	7	3	9	0	7	1	1	34
11	7	3	9	0	8	0	8	35
12	7	3	9	0	9	0	6	36
13	7	3	9	1	0	0	0	37
14	7	3	9	1	0	9	2	38
15	7	3	9	1	1	8	9	39
16	7	3	9	1	2	7	4	40
17	7	3	9	1	3	7	1	41
18	7	3	9	1	4	5	6	42
19	7	3	9	1	5	4	3	43
20	7	3	9	1	6	0	6	44
21								45
22								46
23								47
24								48
25								49
26								50

Book Mark:

See also

*A* | 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Henry Hincy*  
*Priv*, Co. *B*, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo. Mar. 10* 1865.

Muster-out to date *Mar 10* 1865.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 27* 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *29.77* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1.28* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse and*  
*Equip. from June 20/64*  
*to Aug. 18/64.*

*x borrowed by H. H. H. Apr 25, 1865*

Book mark:

4 | **2 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Henry + Heine  
Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. + Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse +  
eqs. from June 20/64 to Aug.  
12/64.

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

Book mark:

Hagan  
Copyist.

*A*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Hickey*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and*  
*equip. from June 20/64*  
*to Aug. 15/64.*

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*A*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Henry*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*O'Hagan*

*A*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Hickey*  
*Pvt.*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equip.*

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

N. | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Henry Hering  
Det., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipment

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Henry Hancy*  
*Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse Equip*

Book mark:



A | **2 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Henry Henry  
Doc, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &  
Equip.

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Henry  
Det., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in horse & equipments - Discom.

Book mark:

*A*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry H. H. H.*

*Pat*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments - 40¢ for me & 20¢ for spare & straps.*

Book mark:

*H.*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Henry*  
*Sgt.*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *17<sup>40</sup>* for *horse equip-*  
*age*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*and Equipments*

Book mark:

*Musten*

76

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hancy

1st, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equip't

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. D. Davis

W. S. M. Cur. | **Mo.**

Henry Winney  
B. Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cur.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark :  
\_\_\_\_\_

W. S. M. Cur.

*H.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Henry Quincy*  
*Prt.*

Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*and equipments*

Book mark:

*C. W. Smith*

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hincey  
Capt.

Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
Nov. 1.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis



*H.*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry H. Hinch*  
*Plt*

, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *transferred from*  
*Co. C. On detached*  
*service.*

Book mark:

*J. W. Davis*

4 | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Henry Lindsey  
Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 7 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*11* **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Henry Henry*  
*1st*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 5 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *110 / Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A* | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John A. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Det.*, Co. *H.*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John A. Smith*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *January 1*, 1862.\*

Where *Lincolnton N.C.* \*

Period *1 year* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Birmingham*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyist.

*John A. Pennington*  
2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Co. C*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Leicester, Mo. Feb. 17, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Feb. 17, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1862.\*

Where *Putnam Co. Mo.*\*

Period *for the war in Missouri* years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3561c)

*Pennington*  
Copyist.

984  
Hitchcock, Richard

Co IV, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7 4 0 3 5 4 9  
2 7 4 0 3 6 3 8  
3 7 4 0 3 6 7 4  
4 7 4 0 3 7 2 6  
5 7 4 0 3 8 5 6  
6 7 4 0 3 9 5 0  
7 7 4 0 4 8 0 9  
8 5881-0.1874

9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Book Mark: 5881. d. (C.B.) 1874.

See also

N. | 2. S. M. (ind) Mo.

Richard Hitchcock

, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. S. M. (ind)

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 38 S. M. F. 1874.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 17, 1875

"Charge of desertion removed.  
Was left at Palmyra, Mo. sick  
Jan. 1, 1863 and discharged  
for disability to date  
April 30, 1863, by Special  
Orders No. 158 dated Hd.  
Qrs. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis  
Aug. 19, 1863. The horse  
which this man brought  
in to the service with  
its equipments was  
captured by the enemy  
at Newark Mo., Aug. 1,  
1862."

M. J. Bradshaw.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Richard Mitchell*

*Co. H* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Apr 20*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at*

*St Louis Mo*

*(date not known)*

*2d Dns State of Mo*

Book mark: *A. S. C. Feb 18 75* —

*Parsons*



MAR 17

7404809

1891

Charge of desertion  
removed, was left at  
Palmyra Mo. sick  
Jan 1 1863, and  
discharged for disa-  
bility to date April 30  
1863 by S O #158 dated  
H. Pro. Dept of Mo. St. Louis  
Aug 19 1863.

The horse which this man  
brought int. the service  
with its equipments was  
captured by the enemy  
at Newark Mo. August  
1 1862 vide 5581 A A. O.  
(EB) 1874

V.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard T. Estlin

Plt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick at

Palmyra Jan 1. 3

Failed to report

back to the present

time. Sold no horse

Book mark:

Forwards.

Richard Gilchrist | **Mo.**

Richard Gilchrist  
4th, Co. E., 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted. Left in  
N. E. ill sick and has  
failed to report to  
company and accord  
ing to the President.  
Information has become  
known since the 1st of April  
1863

Book mark: 4th Feb 1865. See 5881 & 240110. 74 Refers to M. O. R.

James

N.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Fitzpatrick

Pl., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Had no

horse

Book mark:

*N.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Richard Hitchcock*

*Pl*

, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Applied for  
Discharged*

*Had no horse*

Book mark:

*J. J. J.*

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Richard H. Haddock*

*PA*, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Had no horse*

Book mark:

*James*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Richard Fitch*

*Regt.*, Co. *11*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 10*, 186 .

Where *Palmyra*

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Had no horse*


\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....


Hitchcock Richard

Pvt, Co. K, 2 Regt S. M. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



R. Hitchcock

2<sup>d</sup> M. S. M. Cav.

Received to S.O. August 26-63.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, August 19<sup>th</sup> 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 138.

II. . . . Private Richard Hitchcock, Company

No. 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is for disability, hereby discharged from the service, to take effect from April 30<sup>th</sup> 1863, he having been dropped from the rolls at that date.

His Regimental Commander will direct his Company Commander to furnish him with duplicate final statements.

By order of the Commander in Chief,  
John D. Gray  
Adjutant General

To  
Brig Genl V. Thomas  
Adj Genl W. M. M.

L.O. 158 Par. 2.

St. Louis August 14<sup>th</sup> 1870

In State of Cal.  
Gray John P. Esq.

Special Order  
No 1583

file  
-

Dist. (Cal. outlaws) Aug. 19/70

Richard Hitchcock  
St. Mo. N.M. Cal.



# Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, August 19<sup>th</sup> 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 158.

II... Private Richard Hitchcock, Company

No. 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is for disability, hereby discharged from the service, to take effect from April 30<sup>th</sup> 1863, he having been dropped from the rolls at that date.

His Regimental Commander will direct his Company Commander to furnish him with duplicate final statements.

By order of the Commander in Chief  
John B. Gray  
Adjutant General

To  
Maj Genl H. M. Schofield  
Commanding M. M.

HEADQUARTERS STATE OF MISSOURI,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Saint Louis, August 12<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Sir,

I have the honor to enclose herewith a letter and affidavit concerning Rich<sup>d</sup> Mitchock, private in Company K, of your Regiment, whose case is one of numbers of similar ones which have come before me, showing such a want of practical knowledge on the part of Dr Dickinson and the officers in your Regiment, as is incurable, and which has led already to almost inextricable confusion.

You know that a man once regularly mustered into service can only go out of it by muster out or discharge, and it is surprising to me that an officer with the least common sense should not see the propriety of this. The man if physically disabled

should have been regularly discharged, or if worthless, or otherwise unfit, should have been recommended to be discharged, to the Commander in Chief. Though the present irregularity occurred previous to your command of the regiment, I am obliged to call upon you to have it corrected, and to request you to impress upon your Company Commanders the one leading fact, that every enlisted man in their Commands must be regularly and carefully accounted for, and should not disappear from their rolls unless properly mustered out, or discharged, and that no man should be permitted to be "absent without leave" without being reported at once through you to the Commanding officer of the District, nor be permitted to hang upon the sick list from month to month without a careful investigation of his case, and a discharge, if really unfit for service.

I am, Sir  
Very Respectfully  
Your Obt Servant

John B. May  
Adjutant Genl. Mo

To  
Col. John B. Rogers  
Com<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Cav. Inf. Mo,  
Cape Girardeau, Mo

G Regt 1863

H<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> State & M.O.  
Stonewall Regt No 1863

Special Order  
No 158

Gray John B  
Capt 4<sup>th</sup> Regt 8<sup>th</sup> Mo

Ordering private Richard  
Nichcock of Co K  
discharged for disability  
to take <sup>effect</sup> from April 30, 1863

Recd at H<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> State & M.O.  
M.S.M. Regt No 1863  
Cape Girardeau M.O.





Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, August 19<sup>th</sup> 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 158.

II

Private Richard Hitchcock Company  
"K" 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is for disability,  
being discharged from the service, to take effect from April 30<sup>th</sup> 1863, he  
having been dropped from the rolls at that date.

The Regimental Commander will direct his Company Commander  
to furnish him with duplicate final statements.

By order of the Commander in Chief  
John B. Gray  
Adjutant General

To  
Commanding Officer  
2<sup>d</sup> Cavalry, M. M.  
Camp Guardian M. M.

✓ *White* 985 *John*  
Co. *a*, **2** Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Private* | *Saddler*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7387774	2
2	7387891	3
3	7387981	4
4	7388040	5
5	7388137	6
6	7388233	7
7	7388336	8
8	7388441	9
9	7388542	10
10	7388643	11
11	7388743	12
12	7388837	13
13	7388928	14
14	7389026	15
15	7389115	16
16	7389204	17
17	7389287	18
18	7389369	19
19	7389621	20
20	7389822	21
21	7389589	22
22	7389863	23
23	7387202	24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

76 28 74 Car **Mo.**

John White  
Trading Co. (C), 2 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo Mar 15, 1865

Muster-out to date Mar 15, 1865

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$42.08 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks Transferred from Co A  
2 Reg Car Mtn on 28 Feb  
1865. Furnished horse and  
equipments 56 days from  
June 20 to Aug 15, 1864

Book mark: .....

acc allowed

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hite

Priv., Co. A. 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bls, July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out at St. Louis Mo.,  
15 Mar. 65 (Exp June)

En/ser Mch 10/65  
Memphis age 36

Book mark:

E J Woods

2 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John Hite

Co. A, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Term of service expired.  
Discharged and final statements  
given 15 Mar. 65.

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hite

Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transf'd fr. Co. A 2<sup>d</sup> Cav. M. S. M.

Book mark:

E. F. Wood

4

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hite

Saddler, Co. C 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Mo, Mich. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42<sup>08</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. A.  
new organization by S. O.  
No. 5 dated Feb. 25/65  
Ad. Drs. 2<sup>d</sup> Cav. M. S. M.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

E. T. Richardson

H.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hite

Saddler, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Woods.



H.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hite

Saddler, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnish Horse & Equipage  
from 20 June to August 15, 1864.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods.

*A*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*John White*

*Sadler*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
& Equipage to Aug. 15/64.*

Book mark:

*E T Richardson*

4

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Aite

Sadler, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnish horse  
Equipage.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

24

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hite

Sadler, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& Equipage.

Book mark:

E. Richardson

4

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Nite

Sadler, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& Equipage.

Book mark:

W Richardson

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John C. C.*  
*Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Turned over*

*I. C. C.*

Book mark:

9

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John G. Galt*  
Galt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished in  
stoppage. Present  
on account*

Book mark:

*7*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John A. Hill*

*John A. Hill* Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Amos*



*John*  
**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John*  
*Smith*  
Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Smith*

Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Turned in horse  
& equipage*

Book mark:

*John Smith*

*A. L. McCar* Mo.

*John D. McCar*  
*Saddle, Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*A*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John A. Liddle*

*Liddle*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment*

Book mark : .....

*Amos*

*St*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John White*

*Sadler*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnish Horse & Equipage.*

Book mark:

*P. J. Evans*

*J. H.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John Smith.*

*Smith, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equipments.*

Book mark:

*J. H. Evans*

*2*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Hite.*

*Privt*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse  
& Equipage.*

Book mark:

*P. F. Evans.*

*J* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*John Rite*

*Privt*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P. H. Cross*



*John*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*John White*

*White*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*(Enrolled March/April  
Memphis for the  
war.)*

Book mark:

*J. H. Evans*

986  
Hither Peter

Co G D, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark.

See also

0

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

K

II

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

987

*Hodges Milton S.*  
Co E. C., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

17395474	26
27395555	27
37395646	28
47392179	29
57392326	30
67393659	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

*HC*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Milton T. Hodges*

*Gover*, Co. *C*, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Jan 21*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5* ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Nov 22, 1862,*  
*from Palmyra, Mo.*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Milton, Hodges*

*Priv*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from*  
*Lancaster Mo. Nov 16*  
*1862*

Book mark:

*Perrin*

*1* 2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Hilton Anderson*  
*Prst*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 7 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*

*Co. B. 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Book mark:

*A*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Milton Hodges*

*Pvt*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 10*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Lancaster Mo.* \*

Period ..... years.\* *War.*

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Sick at home in  
Schuyler County Mo.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Palmer*



4 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Milton Hodge

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for dated June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 10, 1862\*

Where Lancaster Mo. \*

Period ..... years. \* War.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Horse. 75

Expedition into N.E. Cor.  
of State. Detached Duty.

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*A*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Milton Hodges.*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sancaaster Mo*, *Mich 23*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mich 23*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10<sup>th</sup>*, 1862.\*

Where *Sancaaster Mo.* \*

Period *During the war.* years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\*~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Palmer.*

988  
Hogland Daniel J.  
Co F, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	Hogland Daniel J.
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Blank Mark.

See also

989  
Hohstatt, William L.  
Co D.C., 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7393711	26
2	7393801	27
3	7393889	28
4	7392178	29
5	7392285	30
6	7392380	31
7	7392473	32
8	7392570	33
9	7392666	34
10	7392765	35
11	7392855	36
12	7392949	37
13	7393041	38
14	7393130	39
15	7393215	40
16	7393302	41
17	7393376	42
18	7393454	43
19	7393516	44
20	7393575	45
21	.	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*2* S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

*William L. Hohstet*

*First*, Co. *C*, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Saint Louis, Mo. March 24, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*March 24, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 9, 1864*, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50.53 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and*

*Equipments from June 20,*  
*to Aug. 12, 1864,*

Book mark :

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*William L. Hostak*

*Priv't*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan'y & Feby*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*N*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*William L. Hostak*

*Private*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equipments from June 30, to Aug. 12, 64.*

Book mark:

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Hostat

Priv't, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
horse equipments 43 days

Book mark:



16

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Hestat

Privt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
horse equipments 43 days

Book mark:

4

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Hestah*  
*Capt.*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
equipments.*

Book mark:

*Louvy*

4

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Hostat  
Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished horse  
& equipments 45 days*

Book mark:

*Louise*

*A*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*William L. Hostak*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& horse eqpts fifty  
one days.*

Book mark:

*Lowry*

*H* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*William L. Hostab*  
*Priv*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *not stated*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*& horse equipments.*

Book mark: .....

*Lowry*

74

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Hostab

Plt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Lowry

*H* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*William L. Hestak*

*Plt*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& horse equipments.*

Book mark: .....

*L. W. W.*

H | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William L. Hostak

Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
or horse equipments.

Book mark:

Loring



*A* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*William L. Hostat*  
*Privt.*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mch & Apl*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*& horse eqpts.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

*Lawry*

St. Louis, Mo.

William F. Scott

Plt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennington

*H* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*William L. Hostat*  
*Plt*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
and horse equipments  
59 days.*

Book mark:.....

H | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William L. Hostat  
Priv, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and horse equipment  
61 days.

Book mark: .....

A | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William L. Hostet  
Prs, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from  
Co. G.

Book mark:

Pennings  
Copied.

*A*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*William L. Hestath*  
*Cm.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. :

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On extra duty*  
*since June 30. '62*  
*driving 2 M. Team.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

A **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William L. Hohstet  
Cn, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. :

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached duty.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Gillies

*H* 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Nathan L. Heistatt*

*Pr.*, Capt. Lewis' Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Alexandria*, *Feb. 17*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 17*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 10*, 1862.

Where *Alexandria, Mo.*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.

*During the war in Miss.*

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Initial*



990  
Hors. George  
Co. A. D., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	3	9	8	9	8	3	26
2	7	3	9	9	0	6	8	27
3	7	3	9	9	1	0	6	28
4	7	3	9	9	2	4	2	29
5	7	3	9	9	3	5	7	30
6	7	3	9	4	0	5	0	31
7								32
8								33
9								34
10								35
11								36
12								37
13								38
14								39
15								40
16								41
17								42
18								43
19								44
20								45
21								46
22								47
23								48
24								49
25								50

Book Mark:

See also

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Hoyer  
Sgt., Co. D 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Mo., Apr. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged at  
Canton Mo. Oct. 31/62,  
on Surg. cert. of Dis-  
ability and final  
statements given.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*George Hoyer*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Oct.*  
*31, '62.*

*Enrolled Oct. 15, 62 Contable*

\* *to be paid up:*

Book mark: *A. H. M. H. H. H. H.*

*Corrected Nov. 24, 93*

*Lilbert*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Call S. R. next on which board

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Company G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

6522, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*✓* 2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. H. H. H.*  
*Pratt*, Co., 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*December 15, 1862*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Stanton*

Period *During the war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Horiz Lunge*

*Regt*, Co. *D*, *2<sup>d</sup>* *Inf* *Regt* *car*

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service <i>/</i>	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



11 2/3

George Hais.

40

Am. Co. D.

2nd Cav Mo S.M.

Discharged  
Oct. 31. 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 27<sup>th</sup>, 1868.

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
George Hais was enrolled on the 15<sup>th</sup>  
day of February, 1862, at Canton Mo.,  
in Company G, 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Can. Mo. I. M.  
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 6<sup>th</sup>  
day of April, 1862, at Alexandria, Mo.,  
in Company G, 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Can. Mo. I. M.  
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of dated April 8<sup>th</sup>, 1865, he is reported  
 Private: Discharged at Canton Mo. Octo.  
 31. 1862 on Surgeons Cert. of Dis.

Chas. D. Beck

Asst. Adj. Genl.

(187)

reg  
me

*Corporal William L.*  
Co. a., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Corporal* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS

4385646

2387115

7382434

8614-3-1111

And also 1612 B-18

H 2 S. M. Cas. Mo.

Mr Q. Holcomb

Co A, 2 Reg't mo S. M. Cas.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 8642 - B - '88

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Nov 16, 1888

There is no other evidence of death than that shown by Company rolls.

*G. A.*

214

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Holcomb

B1, Co. 1 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Mo, Mch 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: 17 Sept. Corp. Dec. 4/61.  
Died at Memphis Mar. 5/62.

Book mark: Sec 8642-13-1888.

W. Richardson

*2*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William L. F. Leach.*

....., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Died March 4/62  
at Memphis.*

Book mark: *F6-2-B-1888*

*P. A. Evans*

*JL*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William L. Grant.*  
*Capt. A*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Kahoka Mo, Dec 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 4*, 1861.

Where *Kahoka Mo.*

Period *Nov* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

*agent given*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. APR 1862

Book mark: *86-2 Co - 1861.*

*W. L. Grant.*

Holcomb William  
Capt. Co. A, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't 1<sup>st</sup> Mear

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service X	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Quincy, N. H.

1000

[illegible]

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Jan. 27*, 1861.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that *William L. Holcomb* was enrolled on the *1* day of *Dec*, 1861, at *Kankakee, Ill.*, in Company *A*, *2* Regiment of *Ill. Inf.* Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a *Corporal* on the *1* day of *Dec*, 1861, at *Kankakee, Ill.*, in Company *A*, *2* Regiment of *Ill. Inf.* Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company *A*, of that Regiment, for the month of *March 3*, 1862, he is reported *William Holcomb. Pri. appointed tro. 11/61. Died at Memphis, March 5 1862.*

*Chas. D. Bush*

*Asst. Adj. Gen.*

nm

*copy*

992  
Holcome, William H.  
Co B., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7389941	26
2	7390021	27
3	7390104	28
4	7098-a-83	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7098-a. 88. 83

See also

H. 2<sup>d</sup> Ill. Cav. Mo.  
Wm. H. Holcome  
Sgt., Co. B, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo. Ill.  
Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

7098. A. 1883.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington,

Feb. 3, 1892

It has this day

Feb. 3, 1892

been determined by this Department from

the records on file that this man was discharged June 15/63 to date Sept. 29/63 on account of disability, per S.O. #117, Adjvt. State of Mo., S.O., St. Louis, Mo. 1863.

Prepare original discharge. The notation of Sept. 4/83, is canceled.

Moran

*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Holcome*

*Pr.*

Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*

1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
& horse equipment*

*Ad on sub. rolls*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*JWS Davis*

*H* | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*W. H. Moore*  
*(Pvt)*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *60* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent with leave*

Book mark: *7295A-a.g.O(E13)83*

*J. W. Davis*  
Copied.

*N*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Holcomb*  
*Prof*, Capt. Turk's Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Alexandria Mo Feb 1*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Feb 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 21*, 186*2*.

Where *Waterloo*

Period *years* *During the War in*  
*the State of Missouri*

Valuation of horse, \$ *60* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *7048. A. 440. (EB) 83*

*J W Davis*

993  
*Holden Hartwell*

Co K, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7403547	26
2	7403636	27
3	7403724	28
4	7403814	29
5	7403904	30
6	7403996	31
7	7404089	32
8	7404175	33
9	7404263	34
10	7404343	35
11	7404421	36
12	7404494	37
13	7404564	38
14	7404645	39
15	7404707	40
16	7404757	41
17	7404811	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



24 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martwell Holden  
Co. 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Mo, 11 Dec, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged at

Cape Girardeau Mo

Dec 29 65 on

Surgeons of Disability

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Harriet Holden*

*Capt.*, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*at Cape Girardeau*  
*Mo. Dec 29 64*  
*on surgeon's certificate*  
*of disability*

Book mark:

*Larimer*

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Hartwell Holden*

*Pr 1*, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Cape*  
*Guardean since*  
*Dec. 1. 64*

Book mark:

*Larmer*

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Hartwell Holden*

*Priv.*, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *at Benton Barracks*

*Mo. a Paroled Prisoner*

Book mark:

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Montrose Holden*

*Dr.*, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Survived*

*horse and equipments*

*47 days*

Book mark:

*Survived*

*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John M. Hodge*

*Pol.*, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dismissed horse and equip.  
Hunts.*

**Book mark:**

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Frank Holden*

*Co. K*, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments*

Book mark:

*X*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Arthur H. Holden*

*Prb.*

, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 58*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *1 Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equip-  
ments.*

Book mark:

*Arthur*



2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Miller*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Harrell Gordon*

*Private*, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted to service*

*Equipments*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Richard L. Allen*

*Pr*, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 5 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Lost his own horse and*

*Equipments*

Book mark:

*Allen*

*25.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Musterman, Fredrick*

*Priv.*, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Had his own horse and equipments.*

Book mark:

*J. J. J. J.*

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Harold W. Borden*

Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Had his own horse & equipments.*

Book mark:

*Joiner.*

12 S.M. Car. | Mo.

First Lieutenant

Bt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri S.M. Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joiner.

H 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Hartwell Holden

1st, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 7 Feb, 1868.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Had his  
own horse & equip-  
ments.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Former

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Harold Horder*

*11*, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Had his own horse*

Book mark:

*Forner*



*To* | **2 S. M. Cav.** |

**Mo.**

*Harriet Holden*

*Pl.*, Co. *1*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Sept & Oct* ..... 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 25* ..... 186 .

Where *Edina* .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present* .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Edina own horse* .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*Joiner.*

*Norden, Hartville*

*P. N.*, Co. *N*, *7*

Reg't *No. 8th. Cav.*

*3* Enclosures.

Bed Cards *1*

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge */*

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation *1*

Cairo, Ill.,

Cav.

Nov 10

1864.

Order No.

Requisition of *Hartwell Holden*

*Co. K 2d Mo. S. Militia*

From Cairo, Ill.,

To *Cape Girardeau Mo.*

Nature of Service *Paroled Prisoner*

*to join the Regt*

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 1, 2, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by command of the soldier, after a personal examination, and the disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

For 1860 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

294

Hartwell Holden

a Private Co. "K"

2nd Cav Regt of Inf M.

Dec. 24. 64 Thad. Miles

SURGEON U. S. A.  
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 24, 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By Order of Maj. Gen'l Dodge  
ROSECRANS

Ben M. Ball  
Asst. Adj't General

Adjutant General's Office  
Jan. 21, 1865

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186  
" Ad. Gen. Sec. Dec. 24/64

Butler L. R. M. 64

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Hartwell Holden a Private, of Captain Lewis  
Sells Company, (K) of the 2<sup>d</sup> Caval Regiment of United States  
M. D. M. was enlisted by Capt Wilcox of  
the 25<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Edina Mo  
on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1862 to serve 3 years; he was born  
in 1834 in the State of New York, is Thirty Six  
years of age, five feet 4 1/2 inches high, fair complexion, black eyes  
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. During the last Six  
months he has had severe pains in Breast & Back  
was confining to his bed the 1<sup>st</sup> half of September '64. On the  
retreat from Bloomfield he was captured & the exposure  
while a prisoner has so impaired him as to render him unfit for  
the duties of a soldier  
STATION: Pilot Knob Mo  
DATE: November 29<sup>th</sup> 1864 Lewis Sells  
Capt  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Hartwell Holden a private of  
Captain Lewis Sells Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of Chronic Bronchitis - continued and aggravated - if not caused by  
excessive intemperance in the service  
He is now and for several weeks has been confined to the house, and  
in my opinion, will not recover a fitness to perform military duty.  
Unfit for 'Invalid Corp'

Cape Girardeau Mo.  
Dec 17<sup>th</sup> 1864.

E. C. Dickinson  
2<sup>d</sup> Surg. Regt. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this Twenty Ninth day of December, 1864, at Cape Girardeau Mo.

M. B. Ryan  
Colonel  
Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Edina County Knov State Mo

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.

RANK.

### ORGANIZATION.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co.

*Holden Hartwell*

*C*

*D*

*Mo*

*Ar*

*Gen*

*A*

*10 B*

*4*

*42*

Captured at *Bloomfield Mo* *Sept 20*, 1864; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and  
confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , \_\_\_\_\_

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; of \_\_\_\_\_

Enrolled at *St. Clair Mo* *Oct 2*, 1864; reported as *in/par/et RR Mo Oct 25*, 1864.

*Rept. to duty by order King Gen Perry Camp Det St. Louis*

*Hand* [OVER.]

. TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

*may 20*

---

RESULT AND DATE.

*Ret to duty Oct 24/64*

*Returned to*

*Duty Oct 24/64*

Hospital Number 2292 { 7  
 Name Carlisle Holden  
 Age 38 Nativity New York  
 Married or Single Married  
 Residence Knox Co Mo  
 Post Office address of } Armita Holden  
 wife or nearest relative } Cape Girardeau Mo  
 Rank Priv Co A Regiment 2 M M Cav  
 When admitted Oct 6<sup>th</sup> 1864  
 From what source Franklin Ma

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and  
 character of wound or injury.)

Febris remittens.

Marine G. H.  
 St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon



994  
Holliday, William J.  
Co E, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant. 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

17402070	26
17402175	27
17402290	28
17402377	29
17402462	30
17402547	31
17403497	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

76

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Kobday

1st, Co. 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Mar 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Resigned June 8 63

Book mark:

B. J. Cooke

*118*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William J. Holliday*

*1st* Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Resigned June 16 1863*

Book mark:

*W. Richardson*

*74*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William J. Holliday*

*1st Lt.*, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & April*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse*

Book mark:

*A. Richardson*

*24* | *2. S.M. Cav* | **Mo.**

*William J. Holliday*  
*1st*, Co. *E*, *2nd* Reg't Missouri *S.M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. H. Richardson*

*N*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William J. Holliday*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnishes his own horse*

Book mark:

*W. Richardson*

*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William J. Holliday*

1<sup>st</sup> Lt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Date of Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G. H. Richardson*

*44*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William J. Holliday*

*1st*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Sept & Oct* ....., 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16* ....., 186*2*.

Where *Shelbyville* .....

Period ..... years *during War*

Mustered in:

When *Jan 16* ....., 186*2*.

Where *Shelbyville* .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Turned in his own (own)*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*J. H. [Signature]*



MAR 17

7402070

☆ 1891 ☆

*Horse & Equipments*

Holliday W J

1st, Co. 2 Reg't 1st M. C.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

W. Holliday

Lt. 2<sup>d</sup> W. S. W. Cav

Recd also Jan 17. 1863



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, *Jan 13<sup>th</sup>* 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

*No. 116.*

*13*  
The resignation of St. J. Holliday, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant  
of Company C, 2<sup>d</sup> Cavalry Missouri State Militia is hereby  
accepted, to take effect from this date.

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF:

*In*

*Brig Genl V. Thomas*  
*Adj Genl M. A.*

*Washington City*  
*D.C.*

*John B. Gray*

*Adjutant General.*

1144 (R+L)

S. O. 116 Par. 2.

St. Louis June 18<sup>th</sup> 1863

Missouri State of Agt.  
Gray J. B. A. G.

Special Order  
No 116

Accepting the resignation of  
W. J. Holliday 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. D  
3<sup>rd</sup> Cav. Mo.

GENERAL'S OFFICE  
JUN 18 1863

Recd H. C. Wms. June 18/63



# Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, June 13<sup>th</sup> 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 116.

II. The resignation of W. J. Holliday, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant  
of Company C. 2<sup>d</sup> Cavalry, Missouri State Militia is hereby  
accepted, to take effect from this date.

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF:

In

Major Genl U. M. Schofield  
Commanding M. S. M.

John Gray

Adjutant General.

St. Anthony  
2nd Cont. 1812

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name W. J. Hedley

Rank 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Regiment 21

Arm Cavalry

Casualty Res.

Day 13; Month June; Year 63

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 116 S. 711?

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

E. C. A.

Clerk.



June 1863

2<sup>nd</sup> Regt Cav regim.

1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> State of Ill. A.C.  
St Louis Mo June 13<sup>th</sup> 1863

Special Orders  
No 116

Gamble, Hamilton R. Com.  
Commander in Chief.

Accepts resignation of 1<sup>st</sup>  
Lt Wm J. Holiday of Co I  
2<sup>nd</sup> Regt Cav regim.

Regt 1<sup>st</sup> Lt 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt Cav regim.  
Camp near Gen. Lincoln June 18<sup>th</sup> 1863.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis. *June 13<sup>th</sup>* 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

*No. 116.*

*II The resignation of A. B. Holliday, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant  
of Company A, 2<sup>d</sup> Cavalry Missouri State Militia is hereby  
accepted, to take effect from this date.*

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF:

*To*

*Commanding Officer  
2<sup>d</sup> Cavalry M.S.M.*

*Cape Girardeau  
Mo*

*John B. Gray*

*Adjutant General.*

993  
Hollis Carey P.

Co L, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7386490	26
2	7386431	27
3	7405280	28
4	7405371	29
5	7405454	30
6	7405536	31
7	7405588	32
8	7405669	33
9	7405747	34
10	7405815	35
11	7405881	36
12	7405946	37
13	7386858	38
14	7406011	39
15	7406071	40
16	7386906	41
17	7386908	42
18	7386911	43
19	7386912	44
20	7386913	45
21	7397209	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

No 25. Mo. Mo.

Carey J. Hollie

Capt., Co. L., 2 Reg't Missouri S. V. Cav.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, July 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 10, 1865.

Last paid to May 31, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled May 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out in compliance  
with Regulations of Col. Thos. M.  
Vincent A. K. 3. 1865. Washing-  
ton D. C. June 23 65 to take effect  
July 10. 1865.

Book mark:

Coltrane

H | 2.5 m. Car | Mo.

Gary P. Haller  
Capt, Co. 2 Reg't Missouri Im Car

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for 30 June to 31 July, 1865.

Station St Louis Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Special duty  
as Police Surge at Grant  
St Mil Pris. by S.O. No 76.  
Hd qrs Dept Mo. Mch 21-65.  
Relieved from duty and  
Book mark:

Cameron over

MAR. 17

7386913

1891

ordered to join his Regt  
by SO. No 180. Hdqrs.  
Dept of Mo. July 7-1865.

He 25m Car | Mo.

Carry P. Hollis  
Capt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri 25m Car

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for 31 May to 30 June, 1865.

Station St Louis. Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Member of Co L. on  
Special duty. as Police Sergt  
at Gratiot St Prison. by  
80-76. Hdqrs 2nd Regt Mo.  
dated March 21 1865.

Book mark:

Cameron

*H* | *2.8m Car* | **Mo.**

*Carey P. Hollis*  
*Capt*, Co. *L*, *2* Reg't Missouri *Im Car*  
Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *30 April to 31 May*, 186*5*.

Station *St Louis Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Member of Co L on*  
*Special duty. as Police Sergeant*  
*at Gratiot St. Jail Prison*  
*By SO. no 76. from Hdqrs Dep*  
*of Mo. dated March 21 1865*

Book mark:

*Cameron*



*H* | *L. S. M. Can.* | **Mo.**

*Leary P. Hollis*  
*Capt., Co. L., 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Can.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *31 March to 30 April, 1865.*

Station *St Louis Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Member of Co L. on  
Special duty. As Orderly-  
at Gratiot St. Mil Prison by  
S. C. No 76. Hdqrs Dept of Mo.  
dated March 21, 1865.*

Book mark:

*Cameron*

*H* | *2.8m Car* | **Mo.**

*Cary P. Ballis*  
*Capt*, Co. *L*, *2* Reg't Missouri *Sm Car*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *28 Feby to 31 March*, 1865.

Station *St Louis. Mo.*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Member Co L. on Special*  
 *duty. as orderly. at Garret*  
 *St Prison. By 80. No 76.*  
 *Hdqrs. Dept Mo. Mch 21*  
 *1865.*

Book mark:

*Cameron*

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Carr P. Hollis

Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shadbolt

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Carey P. Hollis

Capt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shadbolt

Ho | 28m Car | Mo.

Harry P. Hollis

Capt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri 8m Car

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Sept 7 & 8, 1864

Station Springfield Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse  
and equipments to Aug  
12 - 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cary P. Hollis

Corp; Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse &  
Equip. to Aug. 12/64  
Missing since battle of  
Pilot Knob Sept. 27/64

Book mark:

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Henry P. Hollis*

*Corpl*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse +  
Equip. to Aug. 12/64*

Book mark : .....

*H* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Conny P. Hollis*

*Capt*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse and Equipments.*

Book mark:



*H.* | **2 S. M. Cav.** |

**Mo.**

*Cary P. Hollis*

*Wppl*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse & Equipments*

Book mark:

*Leggs*

76

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Carry P. Hollis  
Copt

, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse  
equipments. Sick in  
Post Hospital.

Book mark:

26

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry P. Hollis

Capt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks

Furnished horse & equipments. Promoted to Corporal Dec 8 1863.

Book mark:

*He*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*George P. Hollis*

*Pvt*

, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept, Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse  
Equipments, Horse  
valued at \$ 90.<sup>00</sup>*

Book mark:

*Lyon*

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Cary C. Holli*

*Pl*

Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July & Aug*

1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
and equipments  
on detached service  
repairing telegraph  
to Bloomfield since  
Aug 24/63.*

Book mark:

*A* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Cary P. Hollis*  
*Pt.*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equips*

Book mark:

*(Latterson)*

*A* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Gary P. Hollis*  
*Plt*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mch & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own*  
*Horse & Equip*

Book mark:

26 2 S. M. bar. Mo.

Barry P. Hollis

Crit. Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. bar

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lake Girardeau Mo. Aug. 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 18, 1863.

Where Bloomfield Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 15 100

Remarks: Bounty and  
premium not  
paid

Book mark:

Hollis



*H. L. Linn* Mo.

*Nancy J. Hollis*

*Privt*, Co. *L*, *L* Reg't Missouri *S.M. bar*

Age *X* years.

Appears on

### Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau Mo. Aug 29* 1863.

Muster-in to date *Aug 29*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 18*, 1863.

Where *Bloomfield Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *10* 100

Remarks: *Barren, red*  
*premium not paid*

*x. Ill mutilated.*

Book mark:

*House*

Hollis Carey P  
P, Co. L, 2 Reg't 75th Inf

28 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 4
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 1	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Hollis, Carey P.</i>	<i>P.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mo. S. Mear. L.</i>			<i>Reg. L. + Ratings</i> <i>66 2 + BB 2</i>				

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186

*No record subs. to Sept. 26/64*  
*Pension Case. 339.777. returned to the States Dec. 1864*  
*Copied by A E A. 10/1/87*

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

April 19, 1865.

By Telegraph from New Madrid 1865.

At J C Thurman.

Rank  
Members of Co L 2d  
Corry & Koltis was left  
in St Louis ordered at  
Gratiot Street Prison

John M. Keller  
Lt Comdg

Detail of  
Corpl Gary J Hollis  
March 21<sup>st</sup> 1865

---

2<sup>nd</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., March 21st. 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No.

76

EXTRACT.

Genl, Genl James P. Hollis Lt  
2d Cavalry Mo. I.M. is hereby detailed  
for special duty as Mounted Messenger  
at Gratiot Ill Military Prison. He will  
report forthwith for duty to Capt R. L. Allen  
Genidg Prison

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DODGE,

Capt Allen

J. W. Barnes

Assistant Adjutant General.

Order Reliving  
Gary P. Hollis  
July 7<sup>th</sup> 1863 -

2 1/11 1 1/11 2 1/11

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo.,

July 7<sup>th</sup> 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 180

(Extract.)

9<sup>th</sup> Corporal, Carry. P. Hallis,

Co. D, 2nd Cav. M. S. M. is hereby relieved from special duty at the Eschsch Street Military Prison, and will forthwith report to his Company preparatory to muster out of service.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL DODGE:

Co. Comm'g Officer,  
Eschsch St. Prison,

J. W. James

Assistant Adjutant General.



Camp D. Hall's

2 Camp no 5, no 1

Capt. Henry P. Stollis  
A. & S. W. for Camp  
Completed with

July 10, 1865  
J. P. Stollis

Office Clerk

When July 8th

Refused to sign to

Capt. Stollis

When for his

action

Special  
Notice July 11th

July 8th

He has not  
yet been  
to the 2nd Regt

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Muster  
Archives Division, M. B. O.  
Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a  
part of a book of Requisitions for  
Transportation. The book was formerly  
filed in the Archives Division, M. B. O.  
with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec.  
Service of Mo.

July 65

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., *July 3rd* 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

180

No.

(Extract.)

*9<sup>th</sup> Corporal. Quary. P. Wallis,*  
Co. 'D', And. Cav. M. S. M. is hereby relieved from  
special duty at the Exaltion Street military  
Prison and will forthwith report to his Com-  
pany, preparatory to muster out of service.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DODGE:

*W.*

*Corpl. Wallis,*

(*Thos. Emory, Officer, Ex. S. S. Co.*)

*J. W. Tamm*

Assistant Adjutant General.

1874. J. 1. 1. 1.

Major Genl. of the U.S.  
St. Louis Mo. March 19th  
1874

Special Order  
No 76.

Detaching Capt. George S. Hottle for  
special duty at Fort Smith Mo. 19th March 1874.

2d Cavalry M.S.M.

W. J. M. J. March 31st 1874

Head Quarters Dept of the Missouri  
St Louis Mo March 21<sup>st</sup> 1865-

Special Orders  
No 26

Extract

6 ... Corp'l Gary I Hollis Co. "L" 2<sup>nd</sup> Cavalry  
M. S. M. is hereby Detailed for Special duty  
as Mounted Messenger at Gratiot St Military  
Prison He will report forthwith for duty to  
Capt R. C. Allen Comdg Prison

By Command of Major Genl Dodge

A True Copy

R C Allen (Signed)  
Capt 45<sup>th</sup> Mo Infy  
Comdg Gratiot St Mil Prison

J W Barnes  
Asst Adjutant General

22nd C. O. M. L. No. 1. 1865  
No 314 C. O. M. L. No. 2 1865  
199

Received of the  
Capt. T. G. S. V. M. L. No.  
1000. Verdict at Hotel St. Louis

He is to be relieved from  
duty and ordered to report for  
muster out.

S. O. No 180. On 9 July 24/65

S. O.

R. O.

proposed

and

T. G. S.



O. C. M. L. July 5th 1865.

Office Nat. Str. Mil. Prison,  
St. Louis, Mo. July 5th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded to  
Col. J. H. Baker, Pro. Mar. Genl  
with the recommendation that  
the request of Capt. Hollis  
be complied with.

R. C. Allen  
Capt. 40th Mo. Infy.,  
Comdg. Prison.

1st Dist. Dept. of the Mo.  
Office Pro. Mar. Genl.  
St. Louis, July 5th 1865.  
Respectfully forwarded to Maj.  
Genl. Comdg. Dept. of the Mo. with  
the request that this man be  
relieved from his present duties  
and ordered to report to the  
proper officer for muster out of  
the service.

J. H. Baker  
Col. and Pro. Mar. Genl.

Office Evatt St. Mil. Prison,  
St. Louis, Mo., July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863.

Major J. H. Barnes,  
Ant. Adj't. Genl

Major:

I do hereby re-  
spectfull request to be relieved from  
duty as Police Sergeant at this Prison, and  
ordered to report to the proper officer for muster  
out of service, in compliance with recent  
instructions from the War Department, my  
service being in the Missouri State Militia.

My Descriptive Roll is on file with Lieut  
J. C. Braden, Capt. & Insp't. Mil. Prisons.

Very Respectfully,  
Your Obedt. Servt.,  
Cary P. Hollie,  
Corpl. Co. L 2<sup>d</sup> Can. M.S.M.

At 90 also 2 Mar 1865  
H. C.

11 St. Louis Mo.  
Offic. Genl. Str. Prison  
March 21. 1865.

Allen. K. C.  
Capt. Comdg Prison

Asks that Corp. C. F. Hillis  
be L. 2nd class M. I. M. be  
detained as Orderly at that  
Prison.

P.O. 76 Par 6 March 21<sup>st</sup> 1865

File

W



C. S. 14. 4. 1865.

Offic. Supr. Insp. M. P.  
St. Louis Mo. March 21. 65

Respectfully forwarded to Maj.  
J. T. Nichols A. A. G. with the  
recommendation that the detail  
be made.

Wm. H. Harris.  
St. Louis Supr. Insp. M. P.



Office Erected St. Mil. Prison,  
St. Louis, Mo. March 21<sup>st</sup> 1863.

Col. Gustav Heinrichs,  
Capt. & Inspecr. Mil. Prisons,  
St. Louis, Mo.

Colonel:

I have the  
honor to request that you have  
Cary P. Hollis, Corp. Co. L. 2<sup>d</sup>. Cav.  
M. S. M. detailed as mounted orderly  
at this Prison, in place of Private Henry  
Northcutt lately relieved.

I am, Colonel,

Very Respectfully,  
Your Obedt. Servt.,

R. C. Allen  
Capt. 40<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy.  
Comd'g Prison.



996

Hollinger Elias  
Co G, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Hollinger Elias	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

997  
Hobman, George W.  
Co M., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7406260	26
2	7406358	27
3	7406464	28
4	7406562	29
5	7406659	30
6	7406754	31
7	7406897	32
8	7407648	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

9

22 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. T. ...*  
....., Co. .... 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo.,* 186*5*.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Died of disease at*  
*Cape Girardeau*  
*July 3, 1863*

Book mark : .....

*Original*  
(copied)

21 | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

George M. Holman

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went at Cape Girardeau  
leaving July 3 1863

Book mark:

*N.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*George W. Holman*

*Priv.*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May & June*

*1863.*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Used his own horse & Equip since May 25, 1863.*

Book mark:

*N. H. Reed*

*A.* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Geo. W. Holman.*

*Pvt.*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
& Equip to Mar. 16/63.  
One month's pay to be  
retained by order.*

Book mark:

*A. W. Reed*

*A.* 2,8, M. Cav. Mo.

*George W. Holman*  
Priv. Co. M., 2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. W. Reed,*

*N.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Geo. W. Holman.*

*Priv.*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan. & Feb.*

1863.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse & Equips. One month's pay to be stopped by Order.*

Book mark:

*N. H. Reed*



*A.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Go. W. Holman,*

*Priv.*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec., 1862.*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Used his own horse & equipments & Pay due from July 1/62 and one month's pay to be stopd.*

Book mark:

*A. W. Reed.*

*A.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Geo. W. Holman*

*Priv.*, Co. *M*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 25*, 186*2*

Where *Macon City.*

Period *During war in Mo.* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 25*, 186*2*

Where *Macon City.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equip.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

*A. M. Reed*

(358d)

Copyist.

Holman Geo W  
Reg't M S M Co  
Pos, Co. M, 2<sup>d</sup>

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

---

---

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *George W. Holman*.....

late of Company (M), *Second*.....

Regiment of *the U.S.M.* who died

a *Wagon Guard*.....

the *3<sup>d</sup>* day of *July*..... 186 *3*.

---

---



Was " 1851

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

George W. Holman  
Rich. of Company M.  
2 Regiment of Mo. Cavalry  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died July 3d 1863.  
Wounded & P. repd. 2d  
arr. Oct 20 63.  
effects deliv. Rep.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Geo. W. Holman  
 Rank: Priv Company: M Regiment: 2  
 Arm: Inf State: Mo.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

100

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surge. Thibley

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 3, 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Cape Girardeau

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Register of deceased  
Soldiers vol. 2 1863.

REMARKS.

A. G. Garrison

Clerk.

998  
Holman. John L.  
Co M., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7406261	26
2	7406412	27
3	7407623	28
4	505-0-1881	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 505-0-1881

See also



26 2<sup>d</sup> S. Ill. Cav. 7110.

John L. H. Olmstead,  
Co. 711, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo. S. Ill. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 505 - C - 1881.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb'y 5<sup>th</sup>, 1881.

Investigation fails to elicit any further information  
relative to this soldier.

7

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John L. Holman*

*Co. 2* Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Feb 2,* 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*for 100*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Stillbright*

A.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Holman

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged and  
final statement given.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

*A.* | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John L. Holman*  
-----  
*Priv.*, Co. *M*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 18*, 1862.

Where *Macon City.*

Period *During war in Mo.* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 18*, 1862.

Where *Macon City.*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Furnished horse & equip.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *505-2-1381*

*N. H. Reed.*  
-----  
(258d) Copyist.

999  
Holman, Robert S.  
Co 7th, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7406259	26
2	7406417	27
3	7407647	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

7 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert P. Quinn

Co. 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Rec'd of Quinlan at

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 2, 1861

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Robert D. Holman*

*Priv.*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 **2**

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died with disease  
December 28, 1862.*

Book mark:

*N. W. Reed.*

*H.*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Robert D. Holman*

*Pvt.*, Co *M*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 23*, 1862

Where *Macon City.*

Period *During war in Mo.* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 23*, 1862

Where *Macon City.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equip.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*J. W. Reed*



Holman Robt D  
Regt MSM Car  
Pos, Co. M, 2

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P 11.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Robert D. Holman*

*Private* of Company *M*

*2* Regiment of *McCary S. M.*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death 62*

*Attested for date  
of death*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Robert S. Holman*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *M* Regiment: *2*  
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Mo. S. M*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Decr. 26. 1862*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Macon City*

*Muster out roll dated  
March 2. 1865*

*Muster roll for Nov & Dec 1862  
& Return for Dec. 1862 give  
date of death as Decr.  
28. 1862*

*H. A. Sylvester*

*Clerk.*

1000  
Hobmes James L  
Co B, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7389942	26
2	7390022	27
3	7390105	28
4	7390149	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

76

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel L. Williams*

....., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on ..

1 Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent ..

Stoppage, \$.....100 for ..

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for ..

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted Aug 5,*  
*1862, at Palmyra, Mo.*

*Not on Co M.O.R.*  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ..

*W. Davis*

2

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Holmes

Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted Aug 5.  
1862. at Pulneyra.  
Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. Davis

*M*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James L. Holmes*  
*Plt*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J W Davis*

*N* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Jesse L. Holmes*  
*Capt*, Capt. Turk's Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Alexandria Mo, Feb-1*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Feb-1*, 186*2*.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Dec 16*, 186*1*.

Where *Kahoka*

Period *years* { *During the War in the*  
*State of Missouri.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*RECEIVED ON FILE, JUN 1862*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*W Davis*



\* 1001 *Samuel J.*  
*Robert Samuel J.*  
Co a, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7387682	26
2	7387825	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*St*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Samuel J. Stone.*

....., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged April 5 1862.*

*Attest C. M. O. R.*

Book mark: .....

*B. A. Evans.*

*I*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Samuel J. Palmer*  
Sgt., Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 10 Mo. Dec 2*, 1861.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Dec 2*, 1861.

Where *Sept 10 Mo. Dec 2*

Period *Dec 2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

*Lyons given*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. APR 1862

Book mark: .....

*J. A. Grand*

1002

Holliday William

Co T, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
See Holliday	28 William
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1003  
Holsinger, Elias  
Co G, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7399346	26
2	7399444	27
3	7399537	28
4	7399630	29
5	7399724	30
6	7399805	31
7	7399885	32
8	7399959	33
9	7400028	34
10	7400105	35
11	7400223	36
12	7400600	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 11. Mo. S. M. Cav.

*A*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Chas. Holsinger*  
*But*, Co. *C* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Mo, Apr 1*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Nov 4/64*

Book mark: *Disch'd for disability*  
*vide E & D R.*

*L. W. Williams*

*No.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Elmer K. Singer*

*2nd*

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March*, *April*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged & Final*  
*Statement given*  
*March 11, 1864*

Book mark: *Discharged & discharged*  
*Vide D & F. R.*

*132*

*R* **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John Schuiger*

*Ort*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *5* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned in horse & equipment.*

Book mark:

*Beach*



*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Oliver H. Haringer*

*Co.*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *2100 7 Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse & Equipments.*

Book mark:

*Leach*

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Olin Holsinger

204, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Turnished horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Seach

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elias Hollinger

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used his own horse  
and equipments from  
June 30 to Aug 31.

Book mark:

Beach

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Chas. Hollinger*  
*1st*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Used his own horse*  
*and equipments from*  
*Apr 20 to June 30*

Book mark:

76

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Olinas Holsinger

Sgt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

Mo.

Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Appears on  
Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll  
for

Present or absent, 1861.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1860.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. H. ...*  
*Wm. H. ...*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Wm. H. ...*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

✓ | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William S. Freeman  
Freeman, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for August 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for                     

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for                     

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: at  
Freeman's residence  
Freeman's residence

See H. M. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

Holsinger Elias  
Pot., Co. G, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't M<sup>st</sup> C<sup>or</sup>

----- / ----- Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge / .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward one of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

No. 70, No. 22, No. 1864.  
day 2/10/64

287  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of 7/187

Elias Holsinger  
a Private of Co. "G"  
E. Cav. Reg't of Inf. M.

Approved,

J. Porter Surgeon Major  
Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF

Missouri  
St. Louis, Mo. 12/18/64.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Genl C. B. Fisk

R. W. Elliott  
Capt. & Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Entirely R. W. Elliott  
L. D. 64

Adjutant General's Office  
Apr 5 1864  
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

*Elias Holsinger* Private of Captain *1st Lieut*  
*John C Hill* Company, [ *G* ], of the *Second* *Cal* Regiment of United States  
*Mo. S. Mo.* was enlisted by *Capt N P Cook*, of  
the *Regiment of* at *Mason City*  
on the *thirtieth* day of *March*, 1862, to serve during *years*; he was born  
in *Stark Co* in the State of *Ohio*, is *forty two*  
years of age, *five* feet *7 1/4* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *hazel* eyes,  
*Grey* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last *30*  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *90* days. \* Said soldier has served  
*faithfully in his company until of late he has become*  
*incapable of performing the duties of a soldier*  
*in the line of his duty*  
*and ought to be discharged*

*J. C. Hill* 1st Lieut  
*Co. G 2nd Cal M. of M.*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Elias Holsinger* of  
*Captain Hill's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of *Dyspepsia*: contracted in my opinion prior to enlistment.  
*For several months he has been on detached duty in a shop, and*  
*even there is unable to perform any service, and in my judgment*  
*never will improve here. His age also is 47 years.*  
*Ineligible for Invalid Corps.*

*E. C. Dickinson*  
*2d Cav. Regt.*  
Surgeon

*Feb 27th*

DISCHARGED this *Fourth* day of *March*, 186*4*, at *Cape Girardeur*  
*dean. Mo.*

*J. B. Ryan*  
Colonel  
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Keytesville* County *Sullivan* State *Mo.*

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

*Elias Holsinger* Private of Captain *1st Lieut*  
*John C Hill* Company, [ *G* ], of the *Second* *Cal* Regiment of United States  
*No. 1. No.* .., was enlisted by *Capt. N P Cook* .., of  
the .. Regiment of .. at *Mason City*  
on the *twentieth* day of *March* .. 1862, to serve during *years*; he was born  
in *Stark Co* in the State of *Ohio* .. is *forty-two*  
years of age, *five* feet *7 1/4* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*Grey* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter* .. During the last *30*  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *90* days. \* *Said soldier has served*  
*faithfully in his company until of late he has become*  
*broken in health by exposure in the line of his duty,*  
*so that in my opinion he ought to be discharged*  
STATION: *Cape Girardeau*  
DATE: *February 27<sup>th</sup> 1864*

*J. C. Hill* 1st Lieut  
*Capt. G. 2nd Cal. M. of M.*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Elias Holsinger* .. of  
*Company G 2nd Cal. M. of M.* .. Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of *Dyspepsia: contracted in my opinion prior to enlistment.*  
*For several months he has been on detached duty in a shop, and*  
*even there is unable to perform any service, and in my judgment*  
*never will improve here. His age also, is 47 years.*  
*"Ineligible for Invalid Corps."*

*E. C. Dickinson*  
*2nd Cav. Inf.* Surgeon

*Feb 27<sup>th</sup>*

DISCHARGED this *Fourth* day of *March* .. 1864, at *Cape Girardeau*  
*Mo.*

*J. B. Rogers*  
*Colonel*  
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Keytesville* .. County *Sullivan* .. State *Mo.*

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.



1004

Hornes Samuel J

Co A , 2 Missouri S.M.Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	Hornes	27	Samuel J.
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1005  
Harrison, William

Co C, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7391753	26
2	7391847	27
3	7392014	28
4	7392109	29
5	5902-2-1887	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5902-2-1887.

See also



*H. 2<sup>d</sup> I.M. lead. Mo.*

*Wm. Harrison,*  
*, Co. C, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo. S.M. lead.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *5902. S. 1887.*

**Adjutant General's Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *Sept. 2, 1887.*

*The records of this office afford no further information as to date, place, or cause of death than is stated in company muster roll & regimental returns.*

*The circumstances under which wounded are not stated.*

*A* 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*William H. Weston*  
*Priv*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Lied of wounds*  
*Schuyler Co. May 22.*  
*Certificate Adj. Gen.*  
*Missouri -*

*Not on C. M. & R.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Pennington*

*A* 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*William H. Brown*  
*Priv*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 to June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action*  
*May 29, 1862*

Book mark:

*Pennings*

At | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Wm. H. H. H.

Det, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.\*

Where Guerrilla.\*

Period war years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: 5702.8.107

Pennington

*S.* **2 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

*William Harrison*

*Plt*, Co. *4*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Lancaster, Lancaster Co. Mo. July 19 1862.*

Muster-in to date *July 19, 1862.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *July 1*, 1862.\*

Where *Pulnam Co. Mo.* \*

Period *for the war in Missouri.* years.\*

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *Sept 2 1862. Rec 5-902.*  
*8 1887. Sept 14/87*

*Pennington*

Thomson Wm

Reg't Co. B, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mmcar

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

William Harrison N9

Private Co. C

2nd Cav. W's S. M.

Died May 22. 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 25, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
William Harrison was enrolled on the 1<sup>st</sup>  
day of January, 1862, at Putnam Co. Mo.,  
in Company C, 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Cur Mo. S. Mo.  
Volunteers, to serve ~~during the war~~ <sup>in Mo.</sup> ~~or during the war~~, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 10<sup>th</sup>  
day of February, 1862, at Leicester Mo.,  
in Company C, 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Cur Mo. S. Mo.  
Volunteers, to serve ~~during the war~~ <sup>in Mo.</sup> ~~or during the war~~. On the  
Muster Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the  
months of May and June, 1862, he is reported  
Private: Died in Hospital Mar 22. 1862

Chas. D. Buck

Asst. Adj. General.

(187)

ad. m.



1006  
*Hoons. William M.*  
Co a., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7387252	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

No. 29 in Col. Mo.

William M. Harris  
Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Apr 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 13, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 16<sup>49</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co D

2 Cav (M & M) Apr 1/65. Fur-  
nished horse & eqpt 59 days  
from 20 June to 18 Aug. 1864.

Mustered out in accordance with  
a telegram dated Aug 21, Washington

Book mark: Aug 21 - Enrolled & paid  
Apr. 6-62 Alexandria, Va.  
x x m r o l l s c o a r d

A. W. Allen

MAR 17

7387252

1891

206, January 10, 1865;  
ordering detachments of  
consolidated companies  
to be mustered out at the  
expiration of their proper  
time.

1007  
Hoover, James F.  
Co F, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7397643	26
2	7397749	27
3	7397836	28
4	7397924	29
5	7398003	30
6	7398085	31
7	7398163	32
8	7398237	33
9	7398315	34
10	7398388	35
11	7398464	36
12	7398536	37
13	7398606	38
14	7398670	39
15	7398737	40
16	7398790	41
17	7398838	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

26

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James F. Crover  
Pet, Co. 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Mich 24, 1864 ✓

Muster-out to date

Mich 24, 1864 ✓

Last paid to

Oct 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$429, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$54<sup>07</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$209 100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Furnishes horse &

equipment from June  
20 to Aug 12, 1864.

Book mark:

Posley

16

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hoon  
Pot, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On leave since  
Feb 26, 1864

Book mark:

Posey

*24*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James F. Hoover*

*Pat*, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Paley*

76 | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James H. Hooper  
Plt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse &  
equipments 165 days

Book mark: .....



C. H.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James F. Hoover  
Pat., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Furnished horse  
equipments 165 days

Book mark:

Posey

*A*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*James F. Hoover*  
*Co*

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse & equipments*

Book mark:

*Posey*

*H* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*James F. Hoover*  
*Plt*

....., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb 7 Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse*  
*& equipments.*

Book mark: .....

*M. J. Redman*

4 | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James T. Horner

Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse  
& Equipments.

Book mark:

W. S. Woodward,

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Hoover

1st., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

W. T. Anderson

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Hoover

Put

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments.

Book mark:

Dr. J. Andrews.

7/

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Horner

1st

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

21 | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James F. Hoover

Put

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

May 7 June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse  
& equipments.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.



H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James F. Hoover

Put

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 7 June

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse  
& Equipments.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James J. Hoover*

*Put*

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Meu 7 Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Used his own horse  
& horse equipments since  
last paid to April 30, 1863.*

Book mark:

*W. J. Andrews.*

14 2nd Mo. **Mo.**

James F. Hoover

1st, Co. F, 2 Reg't Missouri 1st Mo.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. E. Henry

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James F. Hopper*

*Plt*, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipment*

Book mark:

*i. H. Wright*

A | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James P. Hoover  
Priv, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 8 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

McMurry

A | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A. Hoover  
Opf, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred from Co. B 11  
Reg't M.S.M. by order of Col.  
McNeil

See 11. Mo. S. M. Cav. on

Book mark:

M. B. Greening

✓ 1098  
Kupper, Schmaneger  
Co. I., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7402127	26
2	7402230	27
3	7402280	28
4	7403447	29
5	3540-Q-1880	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 3540-Q-1880

✓ See also

H 2 S. M. Co. Mo.  
Shelmann Hopper  
, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. S. M. Co.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 3540 A, 1880

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, April 22, 1880.

Discharged Nov. 25,  
1862, at Shelbyville, Mo.,  
to date Nov. 1, 1862, per  
S. O. No. 198, headquarters  
Dept. of Mo., dated  
Nov. 4, 1862.

Pad



*No.* **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**  
*Shelbinger Hopper*  
*Co.*, **2** Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St Louis Mo. Mar. 2*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged "see Serj."*  
*Out of Dis. Sept. 10/64" by*  
*order from Hd Qrs Dept*  
*Mo. Nov. 26/62 & on Roll.*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*O. J. Coome*

*N*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Shelmenzer Hopper*

*Ct*, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reissued by*  
*order from Ad. 2nd*  
*depts. Mo. Nov 25:62*

Book mark:

*E. R. Mani*

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Shelmauer Hopper  
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Sept 1862, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 26, 1862

Where Shelbyville

Period ..... years, during Mar

Mastered in:

When Jan 26, 1862

Where Shelbyville

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay  
for horse since Oct 2/62

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 2540-A-1880

W. H. Sayre

(2557)

Capt.

1009  
+ Hopper Solomon C.  
Co L.a., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private 2d Lt. Surgeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7386487	26
2	7386428	27
3	7405147	28
4	7405194	29
5	7405277	30
6	7405344	31
7	7405424	32
8	7405506	33
9	7405526	34
10	7405658	35
11	7405736	36
12	7405805	37
13	7405873	38
14	7405940	39
15	7406007	40
16	7406067	41
17	7389482	42
18	7389764	43
19	32230378	44
20	32238535	45
21	32878859	46
22	36641918	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Solomon C. Hopper

Private  
Sergt.

, Co. L., 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863, Gain Jan. 11/63, Shelbina, Mo.  
Enlisted in the Reg't

Jan. 1864, Absent on furlough  
in N. E. Mo.

Dec. 1864, (Sergt) Absent in Smallpox  
Hosp. St. Louis, since  
Dec. 20/64.

Jan. 1865, Absent on furlough  
since Jan. 16/65.

Feb. 1865, Absent. Ordered to report to  
Col. Hiller, Cape Girardeau,  
by S.O. No. 45. Dist Hq. Gns.  
St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 24/65.

Mch. 1865, Absent on duty at  
Bloomfield, Mo. with  
Engr Corps.

Apr. 1865, Loss Apr. 1/65, St. Louis, Mo.  
Transf'd to Co. A, New Orgn  
2 Cav. M.S.M. by S.O. No. 17, C.S.  
Hq. Gns. 2 Cav. M.S.M.

Book mark

C. H. Underwood

*No* | *2* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Solomon C. Hopper*

*L*, *2* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Warren Co, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Jan 10, 1863*

Where *Shelbina Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Gilstrap*, term *3* y'rs. *During war*

Remarks: *Promoted to 2nd M.*

*Sergeant Dec. 7, 1863 by*  
*order of Col. J. B. Rogers.*

*Wm. L. Sew*

H | 2 Cav S. M. | Mo

Sol G Hopper

1 M. Sgt. Co. R 2 Reg. Cav M. S. M.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 23, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Darnet

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Book mark :

Weaver

Q. 2. Car. Mo.

Salomon E. Fisher

2. Lt. Sgt., Co. 2., 2. Reg't Ill. S. M. Car.

Appears on

### Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Transf'd to Small-pox Hospital  
Dec. 24 '64.

Book mark:

E. Thompson



*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Simon C. Hopper*

*G. M. Sgt, Co. A* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1865*, *July 12*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*July 12*, 1865.

Last paid to

*31 Dec.*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *68* <sup>*66*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *8* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Trans'd from Co. L.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. J. Woods*

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Salmon C. Hopper

G. M., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transfd from L. 2d Cav. M. S. M.  
Absent on Detach Services at  
Bloomfield

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

E. J. Woods

24

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Solomon C. Hefner

2nd, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks <sup>\*</sup>Furnished horse & equip from July 1/64 to Dec 9, 12/64

Detached service by S. M. No. 45 Dist. H. d. St. Louis 2120

\* See on Roll

Book mark:

hadbolt

*A*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Solomon C. Hopper*

*2nd*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Sick in Hoapl*  
*St. Louis, Mo. since*  
*Dec. 20/64*

Book mark:

*Shadbolt*

36 | 2<sup>nd</sup> S<sup>th</sup> Cav | Mo.

Salomon G. Happer

2<sup>nd</sup> S<sup>th</sup> Cav, Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri S<sup>th</sup> Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse  
and equipments to Aug 12  
1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

H.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Salamon C. Happer*

*2nd.*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse &  
Equip. to Aug 12/64  
missing since the battle  
of Pilot Knob. Sept 27/64*

Book mark :

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Solomon C. Haffer

2<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>o</sup>. S. Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186<sup>4</sup>

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equip to Aug 12/64

By S. S. Doughty on

Book mark:

Shadbol

*LC*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Stephen C. Lippert*

*2nd Reg't*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments left in charge of Company Property at Cape Girardeau since June 24/64.*

Book mark:



*HC*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Solomon C. Hopper*

*2nd Reg't*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*March 1864*

1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse equipments.*

Book mark:

26

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel H. Lippert*

*2nd Supt* Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments, promoted from Capt. to Supt. Nov 4/63.*

Book mark:

*1863*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*on the Hopper*

*2nd Reg't*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments. Promoted*

*to 2nd Reg't Dec 8/63.*

Book mark: .....

*HC*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John Monville, Sapper*

*Co. L*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 8 Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments for*  
*servt. Horse valued*  
*at \$100.00.*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Alfred S. Culver*  
*Co. L*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5/83*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *ick in camp*

*since Aug 27/83*

*I received horse*

*and equipments.*

Book mark:

*N*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William W. Hopper*  
*Sgt.*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equip.*

Book mark:

*L. Allen*  
Copyist.

A

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Solomon C. Hopper

Priv., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for Horse & Equip.,  
from enlistment  
due Gov't \$30 for Equip.

Book mark:

Patterson

*A* 2 S. M. Cav | Mo.

*Solomon C. Kopper*  
*Prt*, Co. *L*, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own*  
*Horse & Equip.*

Book mark:



*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Solomon C. Hopper*

*Privt*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*Patterson*  
*App'd*

Mo. 2. Mo. Mo.

Solomon K. Hopper  
Priv., Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri

Age x years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Safe Sheridan Mo Aug 29 1863.

Muster-in to date

Aug 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 10, 1863

Where Shelby Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: County and

premium not paid.

\* Roll mutilated.

Book mark:

House

76 2d Mo. Cav. **Mo.**

Solomon L. Hopper  
Pvt., Co. 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 10, 1863.

Where Shelburne Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Bounty and  
premiums not  
paid.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Done

Hopper, Solomon C.  
8th Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo 8th Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

## TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

## RESULT AND DATE.

Transferred to Small Pox Hospital  
Dec 25<sup>th</sup> / 86

Hospital Number 2690

Name *Casper Selinow*

Age *34* Nativity *Poland*

Married or Single *Single*

Residence *St. Louis, Mo.*

Post Office address of }  
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank *Private* Co. *B* Regiment *8th Mo. Inf.*

When admitted *December 20, 1864*

From what source *Commodore*

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

*Marine G. H.*

On what occasion *St. Louis, Mo.*

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

1010

The ordy man Obadiah  
Co H , 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Hardyman Obadiah	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1011  
Hornback Jacob  
Co B. & 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7391748	26
2	7391846	27
3	7391970	28
4	7392066	29
5	7392210	30
6	7392314	31
7	7392421	32
8	7392513	33
9	7392609	34
10	7392710	35
11	7392807	36
12	7392905	37
13	7393099	38
14	7393194	39
15	7393288	40
16	7393378	41
17	7393470	42
18	7393555	43
19	7393642	44
20	7393705	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



*A*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jacob Hornback*  
*Det.*, Co. B, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Mar 10* 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Mar 8* 1865.

Last paid to

*Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29* 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *24* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *3* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip. from June 25/64 to Aug. 18/64.*

*X Corrected by Det. Apr 25, 1901*

Book mark :

*O'Hagan*

*A* | 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Jacob Hornback*

*Plt*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & eqs.  
from June 20<sup>th</sup> to Aug. 18<sup>th</sup> 64*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jacob Hornback*

*Capt.*

Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Sep. & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse and equip. from June 20/64 to Aug. 18/64.*

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jacob Hornback*  
*Privt.*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*A* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Frederick Hornbuck*  
*Capt.*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipmt.*

Book mark : .....

H | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Amos A Hornback  
Dr, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Dec 1 & 15, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &  
riding

Book mark:

A

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Hornback  
Sgt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& Equip -

Book mark:

*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Amos Hornback*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Amos*



*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Jacob Hambuck*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Anderson*

A. | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob Hornback

Plt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Augt, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
Equipments. Stop for one  
Cap. Douch one Payment  
two if one & cloths.

Book mark:

A. | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob Hornback  
For, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harold W. Conant  
Capt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Upc, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

26 25. March 1 Mo.

Jacob McComb  
Rt. Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. Davis

26

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Hornback  
Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb, 1863.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Davis  
Clerk.

26

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Wainwright

2nd, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 15, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Davis

*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jacob Hornback*  
*Oct.*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *transferred from*  
*Co. C.*

Book mark: .....

*J. W. Davis*



**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Joseph H. H. H.*  
.....  
*Reg't*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

Book mark:.....

11 | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James Hornbush  
Det, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 5 to June 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

H | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Frank Herbach  
2nd, Co. 60, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1862.\*

Where Pinckney.\*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Pinckney  
(858c) Copied.

A. **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Jack H. H. H.  
Det., Co. W., 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lancaster Schuyler Co., Mo., Feb. 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 14, 1862.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Jan. 1, 1862.\*

Where Putnam Co., Mo.\*

Period for the war in Missouri years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

**Remarks:**

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

**Book mark:**

1017  
Hosley Frederick  
Co. G. D., 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1013

Hohstak William L

Co C ; 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
See Hohstak	William L
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

1014  
+ *Houghland, Daniel J.*  
Co *F*, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7397641	26
2	7397789	27
3	7398889	28
4	R. Q 432510	29
5	505-Q-1881	30
6	36641894	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *SD 5 C. E. B, 81*  
*R. Q 432510*

See also *W. M. S. M. Cav*

No 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Daniel J. Hogland,  
Co. F., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 505-C-1881.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb'y 5<sup>th</sup>, 1881.

Investigation fails to elicit any further information  
relative to this soldier.

Falvey.



Ct. 2 S M Cav Mo.

Daniel S. Hoagland  
Capt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo S M Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: P. & P. 432510

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 26, 1895.

It has this day ( Nov. 26, 1895 )

been determined by this Department from the  
records on file that this  
man was discharged the  
service Nov. 4, 1862, under  
S.O. #198, par. 1. State of Mo.  
Nov. 4, 1862.

A. G. N.

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

D. J. Hoglan

Priv

Co. F

2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Loss Nov. 20. Monticello.  
Discharged.

Book mark

O. H. Underwood,

*No*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Daniel J. Houghland*  
*Pvt*, Co. *G* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Mo Dec 24*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5* ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out at*  
*Monticello Mo. Nov 1*  
*1862 - by order of Brig*  
*Genl John McNeill.*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

29 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Amos J. Hodman

2nd, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Mustered out Nov 1 by  
Amos J. Hodman

Book mark:.....

McHenry  
Copyist

A | **2 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Daniel S. Huganue  
2nd, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 9 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred from Co. H  
1st Reg't Mo. State Militia  
Cav.

2nd Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark: 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

1861 R. 432510

W. E. Green

1065  
House Jephtha G.  
Co. E. C., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7395471	26
2	7395644	27
3	7395553	28
4	7392180	29
5	7392327	30
6	7393660	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*N*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Alpha E. House*  
*Co. G*, Co. 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Dec. 11*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*Aug. 21*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5* ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Remarks *Discharged Nov. 22, 1862*  
*from Palmyra, Mo.*

Book mark :

*A*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Jeffrey G. Hancock*  
*Det*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *April 12*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted from*  
*Laurelton Mo Nov. 23*  
*1862.*

Book mark:

*Pennington*



4 | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Lieut. H. H. H. H. H.  
Det., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1 1862, 1862.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred from  
Co. G. Cavalry

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P. H. H. H. H.  
1 Copied.

4 | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Jeffrey S. Housh.  
Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for dated June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 10, 1862\*

Where Sancaster Mo.\*

Period War years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Jeffrey G. Housh.*

*Plt*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 10*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Lancaster Mo.* \*

Period ..... years.\* *Mar.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Palmer.*

*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jepptha House.*

*Abn. Co. E* 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Lancaster Mo. Mch 23, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Mch 23, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10<sup>th</sup>*, 186 *2*.\*

Where *Lancaster Mo.*.\*

Period *During the war.* years.\*

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See comment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Palmer.*

House Joseph G.  
Reg't 2 Co. E. 2 Reg't 2 Co. E. 2 Reg't 2 Co. E. 2

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"Memorandum"

Isidore or Isidore H. House  
leas. Ex. Co. 2 Mo S. Mo leas -  
He was arrested Aug. 30/63 -  
and died November 30. 1863  
in Mt. Prison, Leas. Nelson  
Ky - Sent to prison charged  
with desertion Oct 16/63  
See records of Ex. Co. 2 Mo S. Mo -  
Medical records & Book K. 576  
Page 1 bound with 237 Dept  
of Kentucky.

Townsend

April 7/96.

✓ 1016  
House. Samuel

Co C. a, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7386409	26
2	7392382	27
3	7392445	28
4	7392572	29
5	7392668	30
6	7392766	31
7	7392856	32
8	7392950	33
9	7393042	34
10	7393131	35
11	7393216	36
12	7393303	37
13	7393377	38
14	7393455	39
15	7393518	40
16	7386768	41
17	7389590	42
18	7393642	43
19	7389865	44
20	7387250	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

26 2<sup>d</sup> M Co Mo.

Second Horse  
Pvt, Co. A, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri <sup>SM</sup> Caval

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, Apr 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 13, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 3, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 103<sup>87</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co B

2<sup>d</sup> Cav M & M Mar 21 '65. Fur-

nished horse & eqpt 53 days

from 20 June to 17 Aug 1864.

Mustered out in accordance with

a telegram dated A. G. Washington

Book mark: Lovett

A W Allen



MAR 17

7387250

1891

206 January 10, 1865.  
Ordering detachments of  
consolidated companies  
to be mustered out at  
the expiration of their  
time.

54

22 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel House

22, Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centon Bks, July 12 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out at St. Louis Mo,  
10 Apr. 65. (Exp. Disch.)

Book mark:

857 roads

*HC*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel House*

*Priv*, Co. *C*, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Saint Louis Mo, March 21, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_ ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. D,*

*2<sup>d</sup> Cav Regt, M, March 21, 1865,*

*Regt. Co. No 9, 11<sup>th</sup> Div 2<sup>d</sup> Cav,*

*Regt, M, March 9, 1865,*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

4

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James House

Prk, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + April, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Term of service expired.  
Discharged and final statements  
given April 1865.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E J Woods.

Ho 2. S. M. Cav Mo.

Samuel House  
Div., Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Cad. M.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 21, 1865

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred "C"

Remarks: Furnished Horse &  
Equipments from June 24/64  
to Aug 12/64

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Salisbury  
Copyright.

46

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel House

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel House

Priv't, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments from June 30, to Aug 12, 64.

Book mark:

*2*

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel House*

*Pratt*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and horse equipments 43 days*

Book mark:



*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Samuel House*

*Priv*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse and horse equipments 43 days*

Book mark:

34      **2** S. M. Cav.      |      **Mo.**

Samuel House  
Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
equipments.

Crosscut.  
Stop. & set horse eqpts com-  
plete \$92.40

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Lowsy  
Coppied.

4

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel House*

*Priv*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *McK & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments.*

Book mark:

*Lowry*

74

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel House  
Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& horse eqpts.

Book mark:

Louvy

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Samuel Houser*  
*Capt.*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & horse equipments.*

Book mark:

*Loring*  
(258) Copied.

*H* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Samuel House*  
*H. H.*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& horse equipments*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

4 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel House  
A. H., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& horse equipments.

Book mark:

Lenny

*H* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*James Howe*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Loring*



2

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel House

Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Meh & Aple, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S BILL

Book mark:

Lowery

St Louis, Mo.

Sumner House

Pub., Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*A* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Samuel House*

*Priv*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Permington*  
Coppied

2 Feb Mo.

Samuel House

Cav, Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Safe Girardeau Mo. Aug. 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1863.

Where Palmyra Mo.

Period During the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 18 100

Remarks: Bounty and

premiums not

paid

Book mark:

House

1017

*House Samuel S.*

Co D., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7393713	25
2	7393803	27
3	7393891	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo.

(Re), Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Descripted at Palmyra July 10, '02.

Nam C. M. O. R

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

**Book mark :** .....

(858)

Copyright

*A*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Samuel Hance*

*Cm*

, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*On detached duty*

Book mark:

*Gillut*

*A* | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Samuel S. House*

*Capt.*, Capt. Lewis' Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Alexandria*, *Mich. 17*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mich. 17*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich. 12*, 1862.

Where *Alexandria, Mo.*

Period *During the war in Miss.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Filed*



House, Samuel

....., Co. 2 Reg't Mo. S.M. Co.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information <u>2</u> .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Sam'l House

2 mo sm Ca

Ed. F. Lane

# U. S. Military Telegraph.

186

By Telegraph from

Fredericktown 27

186

To Scott Hill

One of my company  
straggled from the line  
and as yet is in doubt  
Please have him  
arrested

J. W. Chavala  
Capt

1018  
House. Thomas

Co C a, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7386410	25
2	7392383	26
3	7392476	27
4	7392573	28
5	7392669	29
6	7392767	30
7	7392857	31
8	7392951	32
9	7393043	33
10	7393132	34
11	7393217	35
12	7393304	36
13	7393378	37
14	7393456	38
15	7393517	39
16	7386769	40
17	7389591	41
18	7393643	42
19	7389866	43
20	7387251	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

1125

Mo.

Wm. W. W.

Co. 11, 1 Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 14, 1865

Muster-out to date Sept 13, 1865

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865

#### Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 71.09

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co B

2 Co. W. S. M. Mar. 21/65

Quarried here & capt 53 days

from 21 June to 12 Aug 1864

Mustered out in accordance with a

telegram dated 11 Oct Washington

Book mark:

A. M. Allen

MAR 17

7387251

1891

LC January 10, 1865,  
ordering detachments of  
consolidated companies  
to be mustered out at the  
expiration of their proper  
time.

14

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas House

Capt, Co. A 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centon Bks. July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to, 186.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo.  
10 April 65. (Exp. Dues)

Book mark:

E. J. Meece

*S*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas House*

*Qmrs*, Co. *C*, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Saint Louis Mo, Michn*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to

*Oct 21*, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co. I,*  
*2nd Mo. S. M., March 21, 1865,*  
*Pay to 109, H. L. 2, Cav.,*  
*Infantry, March 9, 1865,*

Book mark:



4

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas House

Post, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Term of Service expired -  
Discharged and final statements  
given April 1865.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. J. Marks

No 2 S. M. Cav | Mo.

Thomas House  
Ind, Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav. S. M.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 21, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred "C"

Remarks: Furnished Horse  
& Equipments from June  
29/64 to Aug 17/64

Book mark:

*N* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Thomas House*

*Private*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January & February*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Thomas House*

*Priv*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equipments from June 30, to Aug 12. 64.*

Book mark:

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Thomas House*

*Privt.*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
horse equipments 43 days,*

Book mark:

*H*

| 2 S. M. Cav. |

| Mo.

*Thomas House*

*First*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
horse equipments 43 days,*

Book mark:

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas House

Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse equipments.

Book mark:

Larry

34

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas House

Port, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McH & Apl* 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments.*

Book mark:

*Lawry*



*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Thomas House*

*Pub.*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& horse eqpts.*

Book mark:

*Lowry*

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Thomas House*

*Plt*

, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
& horse equipments*

Book mark:

*Loring*

*N*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Thomas House*

*Art*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& horse equipments.*

Book mark:

*Lowry*

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas House

Plt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& horse equipments.

Book mark:

Lowny

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Thomas House*

*Pt.*

Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
& horse equipments.*

Book mark:

*Lawry*

74

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas House  
Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Lowry*

*2nd Mo. Co.* **Mo.**

*James H. Jones*

*Reg't*, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Missouri *2nd Mo. Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Thomas House*

*Plt*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Pennington*



*Mo. S. M. Cav.* Mo.

*Thomas House*

*Priv. Co. 2* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Leafe Girardeau Mo. Aug. 27, 1863.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 27, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1863.

Where *Palmyra Mo.*

Period *During the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *2* 50 100

Remarks: *Bounty and*  
*premiums not*  
*paid*

Book mark:

*House*

✓ 1019  
*House Thomas*  
Co. *2*, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7393712	26
2	7393802	27
3	7393890	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas Hume*

*Co.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Deserted at Cal  
mura July 10, '62.*

*Attn Co. H. D. R.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas Hens*

*10.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. 1

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

*H* 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Thomas House*  
Priv., Capt. Lewis' Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Alexandria, Mo.*, *Feb. 17*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 17*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 12*, 1862.

Where *Alexandria, Mo.*

Period *During the war in Miss.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Pilbur*

1020  
*George Thomas J.*  
Co G, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Private* | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1739898.4	25
17399069	27
17399157	28
17399243	29
1739925801.	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: *1739925801.*

See also

*N. J. S. M. Co. 110*  
*Thomas J. House*  
*Reg't* *Co.* *Reg't* *Co.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

*And P. 325801*

**War Department,**

**Record and Pension Division,**

**Washington,** *Oct. 18*, 1892

It has this day (*Oct. 18*, 1892)

been determined by this Department from records  
on file that this man  
was discharged from  
service Sept. 26, 1862  
on Surgeon's Certificate  
of disability.

*Griffin*

Mo.

Appears on

for March 1882, 1882.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....163

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Not on sub rolls

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark : .....

(358)

Copyist.



**Mo.**

~~Henry~~ Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

.....

Wm. L. Edwards  
Copyright.

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

....., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
Co. *1st*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *47* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*December 1st*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *April 1st*, 186*2*.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *1* years, *during the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *R. P. 325801.*

House Thomas I  
Reg't 1st Mm Co  
Reg't 1st Mm Co

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1152 R11  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

41

Thomas J. Hanse  
a Private in Co. (G)  
2<sup>d</sup> Cal. Reg't of M. I. M.  
Approved *Medical Officer*

Missouri  
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,  
St. Louis, Oct 10 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General H. Z. Curtis

H. Z. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office,  
Mar 29 1864  
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Entered on Casualty Rolls  
S. D.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Thomas J. House* of Captain *Beaumont*  
Company, [B], of the *2d Caval Regt Mo* Regiment of ~~United States~~  
was enlisted by *1st Col Crane*, of  
the *2d Caval* Regiment of *Mo*, at *Canton Mo*  
on the *25* day of *Feb* 186*2* to serve for *three* years; he was born  
in *Hamidburg* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *26*  
years of age, *5* feet *11* inches high, *light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *carpenter*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *6* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

*Is now entitled to a discharge by reason the illness  
rendering him unfit for Caval service or  
any other service.*

STATION: *Palmyra Mo*

DATE: *Sept 26 1862*

*J. Beaumont Capt* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Thos. J. House* of  
Captain *J. Beaumont* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1290, p. 394; also, par. 1698, p. 405, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*being afflicted with hemorrhoids  
or Piles which renders him incapable  
of performing Cavalry service. Said  
disease has been contracted since his enlistment  
September 26 1862*

*C. T. Koimuel*  
asst. Surgeon

DISCHARGED this

day of

186 , at

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

211  
CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Thomas J. House*

*Private* of Company *G*

*2* Regiment of *M. S. M. Cany.*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharge*

*Counted in aggregate -  
awaiting final date  
of discharge*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Thomas J. House*

Rank: *Private* Company: *G* Regiment: *25*

Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Mo. S. M.*

Nature of Casualty: \_\_\_\_\_

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Reported on roll for May & June  
1862. Present for duty.  
His name does not appear on  
any subsequent rolls of Co.  
~~or~~ Returns*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*N. A. Sybester*  
Clerk.



1021

Houist Jephtha S.  
Co E, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

See House

Jephtha S.

Book Mark:

See also

1022  
Howell, Abner  
Co B., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7389944	26
2	7390023	27
3	7390106	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abner Howell

(Pvt), Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From sub. rolls

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Abner Howells*

*Pr*, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent with leave*

Book mark:

*A. W. Davis*

*H* | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Abner Hainee*  
*Det.*, Capt. Turk's Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Alexandria Mo, Feb 1*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Kahoka*

Period *years* { *During the War in the State of Missouri*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

10231

Howell, Samuel L.

Co F, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7397301	26
2	7397386	27
3	7397478	28
4	7397553	29
5	Rev. P. 472,157.	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Rev. P. 472,157.

See also

N. 28 McCar. Mo.  
Samuel L. Howell  
Priv., Co. I, 2 Reg' Mch. McCar.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R. P. 472157

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. Mch. 22, 1897.

It has this day ( Mch. 22, 1897, )

been determined by this Department from records  
on file and evidence furnish-  
ed by the Auditor for the War  
Dept. that this man was  
discharged the service to  
date Sept. 27, 1862, for disa-  
bility - nature not stated.

There is no certificate of  
disability in his case on  
file.

A. G. N.

*A*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Linnell & Spawell*

*Aug*, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *E*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Rejected by surgeons  
Certificate*

*Adm Co. M. D. R.*

Book mark:

*W. E. Mearns*  
*per*



9 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Sumner & Howell

Aug, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

W. B. Bueary

(358) Copied

*A*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel L. Howell*

*Sgt*, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 26*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. E. Mcnam*  
*Provost*

*AP*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Samuel L. Howell*  
*1st*, Co. *B*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *11* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Stamunville, April 3, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *April 3, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 27, 1862.*

Where *Stamunville*

Period *1* years.

*during the War*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *R. & P. 479, 157.*

1024  
Howell, William M.  
Co B., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7389943	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*N* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*William M. Howell*

*Prst*, Capt. Turk's Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Alexandria, Mo., Feb-1*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb-1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Nahoka*

Period *years.* { *During the War in the State of Missouri.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

*Not on sub. rolls*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. S. Davis*

1025  
 Hook John  
 Coe, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7397644	26
2	7397788	27
3	7398888	28
4	505-0-1881	29
5	36641905	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Mfn 408-6881/539-47  
 505-0-1881

See also 11. Mo. S. M. Cav

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ino. Houp

Put, Co. F, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862, Loss Nov. 20, Monticello,  
Discharged.

Book mark

C. H. Underwood,

(548)

Copyist.

No 2<sup>d</sup> S. M. Cav. 7110.

John Hawk,

Co. F, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

~~Mf - 539-67 and~~

Book mark: 505 - C - 1881.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Feb'y 5<sup>th</sup>, 1881.

Discharged to date  
Nov. 1, 1862, under S.O. No.  
198. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., A.G.O.  
of Nov. 4, 1862, cause not  
stated.

Falley



*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*John Hawk*

*Plt*; Co. *5* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Mch 24*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*Aug 2*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5* ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out at*

*Monticello, Mo. Nov.*

*1*, 186*2* by order of

*Brig Gen John McNeil*

Book mark: *Honorably discharged*

*Posley*

MAR 17

7398888

1891

to date from Nov. 1/62  
per S.O. No 24 - H. & Gro.  
Dept of the Missouri  
dated St Louis, Mo.  
Feb 10/70. ago. Feb 24/70  
D. Also-Mbfw  
408-1868-

*N*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Hawk*

*Sgt*

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov & Dec*

, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Nov 18*

*Mustered out by order  
of Col John W. Niel*

Book mark:

*index at the service  
to date Nov 1862 by W. H. H. & Co*

*W. H. H. & Co*

*W. H. H. & Co*

SEP 17

7397788

1991

Sept

of the No. 408.865

24

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Brown

Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

See 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark: 505-2-1551

J. E. Green

1026

He oyce George

Co G, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 See Bois	28 George
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

1029  
Hoyes George

Co D, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

\*1 7394000

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

\* Card withdrawn and filed in  
envelope of Hoyes, George, #990,  
where it properly belongs.  
Nov 24, 93. GED

Book Mark:

See also

1028

Haynes Anderson

Cole B, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



1029  
Hubbard. George W.  
Co I., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7402126	26
2	7402228	27
3	7402338	28
4	7402425	29
5	7402510	30
6	7402591	31
7	7402644	32
8	7402765	33
9	7402852	34
10	7402935	35
11	7403027	36
12	7403110	37
13	7403172	38
14	7403260	39
15	7403341	40
16	7403416	41
17	7387178	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

H 29<sup>th</sup> Co Mo.

George W. Hubbard

Priv, Co. I, 2 sm Co  
Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, Feb 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 7, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 21<sup>78</sup>  
100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from the  
11<sup>th</sup> Co 39<sup>th</sup> M Inf to Co I 2<sup>nd</sup> Co  
39<sup>th</sup> M Inf Sept 2, 1862, by  
no 151, H's 2<sup>nd</sup> State of Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

aw allen

*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George H. Hubbard*  
Co. 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo. Mar 2*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to

*Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out of service  
by reason of expiration  
of term of service July  
7, 1865*

Book mark:

*B. B. Jesse*

*76* | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*George W. Hubbard*  
*Co. I*, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: .....

*Cover*

76 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George H. Hubbard  
Priv, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for  
use of horse and eqpts  
42 days Error in Roll  
June 30. 64

Book mark:

76 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George H. Hubbard  
Capt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug., 1864  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Entitled to pay for  
use of horse & equipments  
days: was in roll June  
30. 1864

Book mark:

Book

*H* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*George H Hubbard*  
*Pr*, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W W Sayre*

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Hubbard

Pvt.

Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse  
& equipments 42  
days.

Book mark:



74

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Hubbard

Priv., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark:

M. Sayre

74

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Hubbard  
Pr  
Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& Equip'ts. On fur-  
longh since Dec.  
18. 1863

Book mark:

M. W. Sayre

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Hubbard  
Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments 61 days  
Sick in Post Hospital  
at Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
Since Oct. 1863

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

74

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Hubbard

Pvt

, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay for  
use of horse and  
horse equipments

Book mark:

*27*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*George H. Hubbard*

*St. J.* Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Outtitled to pay for use of horse & equipments*

*\* Inserted by comdr*

Book mark:

*J. W. Richardson*

*4*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*George W. Hubbard*

*A. I.*, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*Furnished his own  
Horse*

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Richardson*

*Y* *2. S. M. Cav.* **Mo.**

*Geo. W. Hubbard*

*H*, Co. *I*, *2* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated 'April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*J. W. Richardson*

*JP* | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Sergeant W. Hubbard,*

*Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished his own horse*

Book mark:

*J. H. Richardson*



44

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Hubbard

A, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Hubbard

Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Rept & Acc, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Shelbyville

Period years during War

Mustered in:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Shelbyville

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Rayne

Hubbard, George W.  
P. Co. I., 2 Reg't M. & M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. .... /
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. B. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Reg<sup>t</sup> # 330.80 St. Louis Dist Dec 19/63

Cape Girardeau Mo:  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1863

Dickinson, S. G.  
Charg<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> M & M Car<sup>r</sup>

Certified, that Det<sup>t</sup> G. W. Hubbard  
6<sup>th</sup> Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> M & M Car<sup>r</sup>; is unfit  
for Mil<sup>l</sup> Duty, & recommends that  
he be granted a 20 days furlough

✓

Det<sup>t</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Dec St. Louis Dist Dec 19/63

Cape Girardeau. Mo.

Nov 24<sup>th</sup> 1863.

I hereby certify.

That Private Geo. W. Hubbard. Co "I"  
2<sup>d</sup> Cav. Inf. M., for several weeks has not been, and  
is not now fit for military duty.

He has Jaundice and other Biliary disorders, to recover  
from which it will require, in my opinion 3 weeks or more.

I recommend a Furlough for the period of Twenty (20) days  
in the opinion that, through change of diet and journeying,  
he will experience a cure, more thoroughly and <sup>more</sup> speedily.

very respectfully

E. C. Dickinson. Surgeon 2<sup>d</sup> Cavalry

1030  
Hubbard James B.  
Co E C, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7395472	26
2	7395554	27
3	7395645	28
4	7392181	29
5	7392286	30
6	7392381	31
7	7392474	32
8	7392571	33
9	7392667	34
10	7392730	35
11	7392824	36
12	7392919	37
13	7393011	38
14	7386942	39
15	7386659	40
16	7393099	41
17	7393184	42
18	7393270	43
19	7393402	44
20	7393612	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Cav. Vols

H

22 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Hubbard  
Capt. Co. C, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Saint Louis, Mo. Mich 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks

Discharged Mich 20, 65  
at Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
by virtue of re-entrance  
order, Vol. 1, and 20 G.O. No.  
191, Series of 1863, War Dept.

Book mark :

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*James B. Hubbard*  
*Capt.*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to*  
*13 Mo. Vol. Cav.*  
*I. O. No 158.*

Book mark:



*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*James B. Hubbard*  
*Capt*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July - Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse and  
horse equipments from  
date of Muster in to  
August 12, 1864,*

Book mark:

24

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Hubbard*  
Copt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
& equipments.  
Det. Vol. 2<sup>d</sup> installment  
Bounty due.*

Book mark:

*Lowry*

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Jas. B. Hubbardt*  
*Corpl*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *McK & Apl*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
& equipments.  
Installment bet hol.  
Bounty due.*

Book mark:

*Lawry*

*S. Sn.*  
*H* | *2 Cav.* | **Mo.**

*James B. Huppertt*  
*S. Sn.*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *C*, *2* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau, Mo., Mar 2, 1864.*

When enlisted *Mar. 15, 1864.*

When mustered in *Mar. 21, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *4.00* <sup>*100*</sup>

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *5 Dist., Lancaster,*

*Schuyler Co., Mo.*

*Muster in to take*

*effect from date of*

*enlistment.*

Book mark:.....

25 2nd Mo.

James B. Macfarland

Capt. Co. 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Guardhouse, Mo. 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb 20, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

**Clothing account;**

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$40<sup>84</sup>100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$100<sup>00</sup>100

Remarks: Landed horse

and equipment

M. O. certificate of enlistment  
as veteran of the war under  
the provisions of O. No. 121  
series of 1863

Book mark: .....

MAR 17

7386942

1891

Must: out to  
take effect from  
date of enlistment  
✓

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B Hubbard  
Capt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& horse eqpts.

Book mark:

Lowry

*N*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*James B. Hubbard*

*Capt*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& horse equipments.*

Book mark:

*Lorony*



*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*James B. Hubbard*  
*Capt.*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*& horse equipments.*  
*On scout.*

Book mark: .....

*Loring*

4

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Hubbard

Capt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& horse equipments.  
Promoted from pri-  
vate to Capt Sep. 1/63.

Book mark:

Louvy

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Hubbard

Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse  
& horse equipments.

Book mark:

Louvy

7

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Hubbard  
Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& horse eqpts.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Lowry*

*A. J. ...* Mo.

*James H. ...*

*...*, Co. *...*, 2 Reg't Missouri *...*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Pennington*

*A* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*James B. Hubbard*  
*Plt*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
and horse Equipments  
59 days -*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James B. Hubert  
Capt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
for

Present or absent  
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and horse equipments  
61 days - On recruiting  
expedition in N.E.  
Co. of State

Book mark:

Pennington

H | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James B. Subbart  
Prof, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 1862, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and horse equipments  
61 days - On recruiting  
Expedition in N.E.  
Co. of State -

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Pennington  
Copied.



*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James H. Hubbard*  
*Capt*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*

*Co. H.*

Book mark:

4

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Hubbard.

Pvt., Co. E., 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 10, 1862\*

Where Lancaster Mo. \*

Period years. \* War.

Present or absent. \* Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* Inserted by comparer.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer.

*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James B. Hubbard,*

*Pvt*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 10*, 1862\*,

Where *Somerset Mo.* \*

Period ..... years. \* *War*.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Palmer*

*A*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James B. Hubbard.*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sancaster Mo. Mch 23, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Mch 23, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10<sup>th</sup>*, 186 *2* \*

Where *Sancaster Mo.* \*

Period *During* years *the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

*158*  
\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Palmer*

1031  
Huffman. Frederick  
Co G, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corporal.

Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7399305	26
2	7399409	27
3	7399577	28
4	7399668	29
5	7400623	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 11. Mo. S. M. Cav.

*H*

22 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Fredrick Huffman*  
Capt., Co. *D* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Mo. Oct 1*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *discharged Jan 7/63*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*S. M. Williams*

Mo.

Co., S. Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Jan 1, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Present  
Jan 1  
1865

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



*2* S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*William H. ...*

*Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 9*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

See 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1032  
*Huffman. John*

Co E, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

17399349  
27399450  
37399576  
47399667  
57400632

26

27

28

29

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also U. S. M. S. M. Cav.

*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Huffman*

*Adj*, Co. *2* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Mo, Apr 1*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *received Feb 14/63*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*J. M. Williams*

Mo.

, Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

.....  
....., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 1861.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Thompson*  
Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January, Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

27 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*[Faint handwritten text]*

*[Faint handwritten text]*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *[Faint handwritten text]*, 186*[Faint handwritten text]*.

Present or absent *[Faint handwritten text]*

Stoppage, \$ *[Faint handwritten text]* 100 for *[Faint handwritten text]*

Due Gov't, \$ *[Faint handwritten text]* 100 for *[Faint handwritten text]*

Valuation of horse, \$ *[Faint handwritten text]* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *[Faint handwritten text]* 100

Remarks:

*[Faint handwritten text]*

*[Faint handwritten text]*

*[Faint handwritten text]*

*[Faint handwritten text]*

Book mark:



1033  
Hughes, Daniel L.  
Co G, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7397614	26
2	7397721	27
3	7397838	28
4	7397926	29
5	7398005	30
6	7398087	31
7	7398165	32
8	7398239	33
9	7398317	34
10	7386968	35
11	7386696	36
12	7398390	37
13	7398466	38
14	7398537	39
15	7398607	40
16	7398700	41
17	7398917	42
18	3524-A-1875	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 3524-A, V.B., 75

See also 13. Mo. Cav. Vls

A 2 S.M. Camp Mo.

David L. Hughes.

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. S.M. Camp.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 3524-A-1875

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 5, 1875.

"This discharged to date from  
Feb. 18. 1864 by reason of his earlier  
must as a Titian Volunteer. His  
muster in is hereby changed to show  
him mustered in as Vol Vol to date  
from Feb. 19, 1864."

J. Campbell

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*David L. Hughes*

*Co. 1*, Co. *1* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis, Mo. Mar 21*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.

Last paid to *Dec 21*, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1* ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Remarks: *No interest paid*

*transferred to 13 Mo. vol  
Co. Sept 8, 1861 - in  
compliance with G. O. No. 91  
Mar. dept. series 1863.*

Book mark: *7524, A. (Apr 1861) 1871*

*Perry*

*N*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Daniel L. Hughes*

*Pvt.*

*, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

**Present or absent**

**Stoppage, \$** *100* **for**

**Due Gov't, \$** *100* **for**

**Valuation of horse, \$** *100*

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$** *100*

**Remarks:**

*Furnished horse  
equipments 102 days.  
Not re. transferred to  
3 Reg't Mo. vol cav Sept.  
8. 64. To be retained  
for orance lost  $\frac{125}{100}$*

**Book mark:**

*Pasey*

18

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel P. Hays

Capt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse  
equipments 102 days  
1st vol first instalment  
of bounty due

Book mark:

Pasly

*A* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Daniel L. Hughes*

*Pat*, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
equipments 112 days  
at vol. 1. installment  
of bounty due*

Book mark:

21

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel L. Hughes

Privat

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 7 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse &  
Equipments 51 Days  
Ret. Val. second installment  
of Bounty due.

Book mark:

W. J. Audemus.

31 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel S. Andrews  
Sgt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark: U.S.C. May 1865. U.S.C. (1865)

W. D. Andrews,



MAR 17

7398390

\*1891\*

Mustered out to date from  
Feb. 18, 1864 by reason of  
re-enlistment as a vet. vol.

He was Mustered-in as a  
vet. vol. to date from Feb. 19,  
1864. vide 3524 - a. a. l. c.  
(ev3) 1875.

S. M.

H | 2 bar | Mo.

Daniel L. Hughes  
Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Missouri bar S. M.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Mo., Mar. 22, 1864.

When enlisted Feb. 13, 1864.

When mustered in Mar. 22, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 40 00 100

Company to which assigned F

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 5th Dist., Macon City,  
Macon Co., Mo.

muster in to take  
effect from date of enlist-  
ment.

Book mark: A. L. C. May 6/72. He is  
(on)

MAR 17

7386696

1891

*muster-in is hereby  
changed to show him  
mustered in as Mt. Vol.  
to date from Feb. 19, 1864.*

*vide 35-24. a. a & O (E. B.)  
1873.*

Mo.

James F. Hughes  
1st, Co., 2. Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Captain and Co. Feb 25, 1864

Muster-out to date Feb 25, 1864

Last paid to 100.31, 1863

**Clothing account:**

Last settled 6.25, 1863, drawn since \$0.00

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$100.00

Remarks General order  
of Government, 11 C  
Regulations, are complied  
with in connection  
under the provisions  
of Act March 3, 1863

Book marks Page 65 Hughes and  
Co dated from Feb 13 1864

MAR 17

7386968

1891

Wm Dept.

Book By reason of  
recruitment as a vet-  
vol 35214 A.G.C. 2B 1875

Must be out to take  
effect from date  
of enlistment

4

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos L. Hughes

1st

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished first  
equipments.

Book mark:

Cor. J. Andrews.

*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Daniel L. Hughes*

*Plt*

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse & Equipments.*

Book mark:

*W. J. Andrews*

7 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amos L. Hughes

But

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments.

Book mark:

H. J. Andrews



H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Naniel L. Hughes

Pat

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments.

Book mark:

N. O. Andrews.

24

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel L. Hughes

Priv

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Quar for one McDilland  
Horse equipments complete  
no horse from Sept. 1 to  
Oct. 31.

Used his own horse & horse  
equipments since last paid to  
April 30, 1863

Book mark:

W. J. Audenreth.

H 2nd Mo.

Amie & Hughes

1st, Co, 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

McQuinn

7

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel L. Weeks

P. 1

Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7<sup>th</sup> Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Terminated 9<sup>th</sup> Feb  
 Equipment - 150 days  
 Ores for 1 McCallum  
 Horse Equipment

Book mark:

2, 12 Reg't

*H* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Daniel L Hughes*  
*Drum* Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *I present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Owed for one McAllen  
Horse Equipments Complete  
No more from Sept 10 Oct 31*

Book mark:

*W E. E. E. E.*  
Copied

*A*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Amelia L. Hughes*

*Amelia* Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. E. Owens*

1034  
Hughes, William M.  
Co M., 2. Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7406264	26
2	7406361	27
3	7406467	28
4	7406565	29
5	7406662	30
6	7406757	31
7	7406851	32
8	7406942	33
9	7407030	34
10	7407118	35
11	7386986	36
12	7386674	37
13	7407206	38
14	7407256	39
15	7407300	40
16	7407380	41
17	7407483	42
18	7407608	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Vet. Cav.

T | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John M. Fikes  
Det., Co. 111 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
St. Louis Mo. Feb 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Last paid to Dec 2, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186   ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted & transferred  
to 3 Mo. Vet. Cav. Sept  
1864

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

E. J. Bryant



2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William C. Green*

*2nd*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to 13th Mo. Cavalry*  
*Det 1st Co. Sept 5-1864*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William M. Greaves*

*31*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Limited time & Equip to Aug 10th*  
*These provisions & days*  
*Not yet Sec with Bounty*  
*due*

Book mark:

*W. M. Greaves*

21

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Hughes

Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse & equip. Horse unserviceable to day. Veteran Vol. 1 Installment of Bounty due

Book mark:

Retn

11

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hughes

Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged & Reenlisted  
in the Veteran Corps

Book mark:

Hughes

A

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Am M. Hughes

Det., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar 1 Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse + E  
quip. 20 day Veteran bonus  
less 2 Inst. Bounty due.

Book mark:

Reed

*5m.*  
*H* | *2* *Car.* | *Mo.*

*William M. Hughes*  
*Pvt.*, *Co M*, *2* *5m.* *Reg't Missouri*, *Car.*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau, Mo.*, *Mar. 22*, 1864.

When enlisted *Feb 29*, 1864.

When mustered in *Mar. 22*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *400* *00* *100*

Company to which assigned *M.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Dist. Macon City.*  
*Macon Co. Mo.*

*Muster in to take*  
*effect from date of*  
*enlistment.*

Book mark:.....

*J. R. Mice*

*200* Mo.

*William H. Brown*

*Co. 2* Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 12th*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *March*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *100*, 186*3*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec 28*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks *for 100*

*equipment & baggage*

*for 100*

*2500*

*for 100*

*for 100*

Book mark:

*over* Copyist.

MAR 17

7386986

1891

used. The provisions  
of the 1891 series  
of 1891 was not  
Master out to take  
effect from the  
date of enactment



11

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M Hughes

Ser., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equip

Retained for service since 25th

at Camp Girardin since

Feb 28/64

Book mark:

24

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Hughes

Sgt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov - Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Rector

24

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Am M. Hughes

But., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sep + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
• equipments on account  
since Oct 27/63

Book mark:

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Hughes

Det., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse & equip. to be retained for can teen H64

Book mark :

Recher

*A.*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*William M. Hughes.*

*Priv.*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Used his own  
horse & Equip.*

Book mark:

*A. M. Reed.*

*Al.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Wm. M. Hughes.*

*Priv.*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Master Roll**

for

*Mar. & Apr.*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Furnished horse  
& Equip.*

Book mark :

*N. H. Reed*

*N.* | *2, S. M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

*William M. Hughes*  
*Priv.*, Co. *M*, *2* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On mail service*  
*Since April 1st. 1863.*

Book mark:

*A. W. Reed*

*N.* | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Wm. M. Hughes.*  
*Priv.* Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.  
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*& Equip.*

Book mark : .....

*A. H. Reed.*



*A.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Wm M. Hughes.*

*Priv.*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 **2**

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Used his own horse & equipments.*

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

*A.* | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Wm. M. Hughes.*

*Priv.*, Co. *M.*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 18*, 1862.

Where *Macon City.*

Period *During war in Mo.* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 5*, 1862.

Where *Macon City.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equip.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*A. W. Reed*

*Hughes, Wm*

*P* Co. *M*, *2* Reg't *M.S.M. Cav.*

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c., &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, quartermaster, physician of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is sent to the disbursing officer.

Second Auditor

Discharged  
#100 of 1st Regt  
by Capt. J. H. Hamilton  
Bvt. 1st Lieut. J. H. Hamilton  
Adm. J. H. Hamilton  
Adm. J. H. Hamilton

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William M. Hughes desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and one months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Fort Sheridan, Mo  
the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of February 1864  
Witness: John M. McKimmon Wm Hughes

Volunteered at Fort Sheridan, Mo  
February 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864  
By Wm Hughes  
1st Regiment of Cavalry

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



*Virginia*

*Cap. Siranman*

I, *William M. Hughes* born in *Glennville Ga*  
in the State of *Georgia* aged *twenty* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *twenty third* day of *February* 186*4*,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William M. Hughes* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *29th* day of *February* 186*4*

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*E. Vogel*

*Adj. Gen. U. S. A.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William M. Hughes*,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet  
*7* inches high.

*D. C. McSpadden*  
*2nd* Regiment of *Volunteers*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *M*,  
the *29th* day of *March* 186*4*, at *Cap. Siranman*  
Regiment of *Volunteers* on

*Wm. M. Hughes*  
*29th Feb 1864*  
*Recd. by Co. M. 1st Regt.*

1035  
Hughes Green W.  
Co ~~E~~, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7397303	25
2	7397430	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 874+7.B. 2B, 82

See also

*A*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Orin H. Ingles*

*1st*

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged from Service in  
April 1862*

*Not on Code B.C.*

Book mark:

*W. E. Greary*

*N*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Green, H. H.*  
*1st*, Co., 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Alexandria, Va. 3*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Apr 3*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Alexandria*

Period.....years,

*during the War*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark: *Vol 5747. 2. 190 (E.R.)*  
*1812*

*J. C. Mearns*



1036

Hugler Green W.

Co F, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		28	
2		29	
3	See Hughes	30	Green W.
4		31	
5		32	
6		33	
7		34	
8		35	
9		36	
10		37	
11		38	
12		39	
13		40	
14		41	
15		42	
16		43	
17		44	
18		45	
19		46	
20		47	
21		48	
22		49	
23		50	
24		51	
25		52	

Book Mark.

See also

Hutill. John H.  
Co. Fd., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17397304	26
7397388	27
7397480	28
7397555	29
7394003	30
7394109	31
7394213	32
7394311	33
7394404	34
7394499	35
117394588	36
127394678	37
137394763	38
147394846	39
157394926	40
167395003	41
177395079	42
187395150	43
197395224	44
207395280	45
217395329	46
227397211	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo.

Det., Co. D., 2 Reg't Missouri M. Cav

Appears on an

## Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 3, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb. 29, 1869; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 33 <sup>90</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... <sup>18</sup>100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

**Remarks:** Mustered out by order of Captain  
Hinsford & received by S. A. no 8676.  
Drilled at Fort Leavenworth Mo. Ill.  
Apr. 27, 1865. Discharged Apr 3, 1865  
In compliance with G.O. no 6 St Louis  
Mo

**Book mark:**

(848)

**Copyright.**

MAR 17

7397211

1891

## Remarks

Mo. Dist. Jan'y 16 86 5 to for-  
feits one months pay. 6th U.S.  
Furnished horse & equipments 39  
days from June 20 64 to Aug 18, 1864  
previous to receiving the order stopping  
pay for use of private horse and  
equipments. Heer was transferred  
from 1st Cav. Mo. St. to 1st Cav. D.  
same Regt. by S.O. no. 137 26d. Dec.  
State of Mo. St Louis Mo. Sept 2/62  
to take effect Sept 13/62

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hunkill  
Capt., Co. D 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 33 <sup>90</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>23</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments 59  
days, from June 30, '64,  
until Aug. 18, '64. Con-  
fined in Alton Milit.  
Prison.

Book mark: Sentenced by S. M. Ct.  
over,

Falconer

MAR 17

7395329

1891

to be imprisoned  
for three months  
in Mil. Prison, Alton,  
Ill.; to forfeit one  
month's pay; per S. O.  
113, Par. 116, W. D., A. S. O.,  
Mar. 8 '65.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hill

Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present in Prison  
at St. Louis, Mo. since  
Nov 22 64

Book mark:

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hukill

Cpl., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished horse  
and equipments from  
June 22 '64, until Aug 18 '64.  
Absent in Prison at St.  
Louis, Mo, since Nov 22 '64.

Book mark:

Falconer



2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hull

Cvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 30 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
June 30, 64 until Aug. 15, 64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Huell  
Sgt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
June 22 until Aug. 18, '64.  
On duty St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

No **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John H. Hunkill  
Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. ]

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

11 **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John H. McKill

Sgt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. :

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments forty days.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

26 **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John H. Huchell

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments. Mustered in Port Hospital. Stoppage for 1 bridle, 1 pr spurs & straps \$4.90.

Book mark:

10 **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John H. Newkirk

Sgt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. ;

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments. On scout.

Book mark: .....

Collins

26

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Henkell

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.  
Absent sick in Post Hospital.

Book mark:

Collings

*No.* **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

*John H. Hunkill*  
*Sgt.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*& equipments.*

Book mark : .....



*44. 1st March* Mo.

*John H. Kuckee*

*1st Co., 1st Reg't Missouri*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments*

Book mark:

*W. H. French,*  
*Comptroller* Copyright

*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John A. Haskell*  
*Cav.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. :

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipment from Jan. 22, '63.*

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

H. S. McLean Mo.

John A. Hunkill  
Co. 2, 2 Reg't Missouri S. McLean

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 12, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John H. Ashhill

Pro., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
Jan. 22, '63.

Book mark:

Gilbert

*A* **2 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

*John A. Hunkill*

*Cm.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. :

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gillies*

*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John A. Hukill*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gillies*

14

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Hurrell

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Hurrell

N | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Hupkill

Sgt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. E. Hupkill  
Copyright



A | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Russell

Sgt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Russell  
Copyist

18 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Sukili

1st, Co. 1, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alexandria Mo. Apr 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 24, 1862.

Where Alexandria

Period        years.

During the War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:       

Book mark:       

W. E. Mickey  
Copyright.

Huskell John H.

Regt, Co. D, 2 Mo. S. M. Cav

13 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

New Madras Mo  
Moay to 1865

The organization to which the within  
named Soldier <sup>belongs</sup> is mustered out of the  
Service. and his term expired on the  
29th of March last. members of the  
different Companies whose term of Service  
had not expired were transferred to a  
new Co. but his name is not amongst  
them. members from Co 25 were  
not transferred until in April  
attention is call to the within  
Telegram

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Musterling  
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. in the  
Archives Division, M. S. O.

John M. Miller  
2nd Lt 2nd Regt  
New Organization  
Comd'g Det

Oct 1906. This paper was originally  
filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.  
with the records of the Subj. Vol. Rec.  
Services of Mo.

Transfer out of Det  
John M. Miller  
Taken Sept 29 1865  
Put D. 2nd Regt  
disbursed by Co 25  
6. 2nd Regt 2nd Regt  
16. 1865 - No report on  
Transfer out of Det  
John M. Miller

# Schofield Transportation Barracks,

St. Louis, Mo., May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865

Sir,

I have to inform you that the following named soldiers having reported here from Alton Military Prison are hereby directed to report without delay to the Commanding Officer at New Madrid for duty.

NAMES	RANK	CO	REGIMENT	REMARKS
-------	------	----	----------	---------

John H. <del>Shelton</del> <sup>Shelton</sup>	Priv	D	2 <sup>nd</sup> M <sup>st</sup> Bar	
---	------	---	-------------------------------------	--

Please return receipt - by mail

By order of ~~W. A. Hequembourg~~  
 W. A. Hequembourg  
 Lt Col Comd'g Barracks.  
 J. B. ~~By~~ <sup>By</sup> ~~By~~  
 Lt and asst Comd'g

# U. S. Military Telegraph.

2

186

By Telegraph from

186

To

in that way he must go  
to Capt Griffiths and get  
a descriptive Roll

Reynolds

C. Thompson  
adft 2nd  
msm.

# U. S. Military Telegraph.

May 3<sup>rd</sup>

186

5-

By Telegraph from

Cape Girardeau

186

To

Lt. J. M. Miller

Told the Or-

-derly Sergt of Co D to send  
the Descriptive Roll of Koss  
-tell John K. to the Company  
Officer of Alton Prison  
which I think he has done  
Encase he has not the  
man had better go to the  
mustering Officer at St  
Louis Capt John Thompson  
and he will find his name  
on Co D Muster out Rolls.  
His term of service is -  
-ended on March 29<sup>th</sup> 1865 -  
Have Capt Bulkeley give  
him a statement to that  
effect and sign as  
Capt Comdy the Regt  
If he cannot get pay



Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Muster & Disbursing Officer of Misseri. In the Archives Division. M. B. C.

John H. Haskell

2 Mo. Sme

۱۱۲

*[Faint handwritten text at the bottom of the page]*

realt. in 1. 13

Handwritten signature: [Illegible]

June 20 1904

and is well suited to the

...to the ...

...noted for ...

...and I think he has been

...the ...

...stop water ...

...the ...

*[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]*

and the will of the people

...the ...

104

My mother for the

والتاريخ المذكور

*[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]*

Ch. 15

1/2 cup flour 1/8



John Haskell.  
Post B. 2<sup>nd</sup> Can. M. B. O.

~~Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a part of a book of Study of Requirements for Transportation. It was formerly filed in the Archives of the Division, M. B. O., with the records of the Board of Prof.~~

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Muster & Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the Archives Division, M. B. O.

Head Quarters Post New Madrid Mo  
May 1st 1865

Special Order

No 64

Extract

Par I. Private John Haskell Co D 2<sup>d</sup> Cav M.S.M.  
will proceed by fast Steamer to St Louis Mo. for the purpose of  
being mustered out of the service.

Will report to Capt John Thompson Mustering Officer at that  
place

John M. Miller

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut Co A 2<sup>d</sup> Cav M.S.M.

Commanding Post  
" "

Private  
John H. Haskeel  
2 Cav Mos Mil

**SPECIAL ORDERS,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT.**

No. 113.

**ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,**  
*Washington, March 26, 1905*

*(Extract.)*

116. The sentence of the General Court Martial, "To be imprisoned for the period of three months, and to forfeit one month's pay," as promulgated in General Orders, No. 6, Headquarters, St. Louis District, St. Louis, Missouri, of January 16th, 1905, in the case of Private John H. Huskell, Company "D," 2d Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, and the action of Major-General Dodge, designating the military prison at Alton, Illinois, as the place of confinement, is approved. The prisoner will be sent under proper guard, without delay, to the place designated.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

By order of the Secretary of War:

**R. D. TOWNSEND,**

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

Official:

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

*William Dugan*

all the rest of the gang set out to cross the plains for  
Oregon or California as they said Oh my God what  
picture what Can I do A poor woman my husband  
an old man A cripple 68 years of age and almost  
dying with grief I have no relative in this Country  
surrounded by worse than rebels what shall I do the  
case is plain I see it I fear it is <sup>to</sup> true My poor boy  
was in a rebel Country without even an acquaintance  
only 15 years old when he left School to go in the  
Service I have not seen him since he was never  
known to drink but ~~he~~ may have fallen Oh what  
may have been his fate he may have committed a  
rash act but a wilful Crime I know he could not  
how am I to know I am in despair If this <sup>is</sup> why  
could I not know it sooner it may be too late to save  
him I will write to the Governor of Missouri he may not  
get the letter I will write to the President it will be some  
time 75 or 80 miles from railway or telegraph Oh there  
hangs the portrait of General Pope he is a Generous looking  
man, Oh yes he is Military Commander of the west I <sup>will</sup> write <sup>to</sup> him perhaps he will investigate this for you  
I searched some paper I have tried to tell you some  
of the particulars in a very scattered way Hoping & trusting  
in God that you will help me and use if these things be so  
use your influence & Power to save my Son & send him  
safe home to me as soon as possible as I think he has  
been the victim of a deep laid plot of treason  
trusting that I may soon be able <sup>to</sup> find out more of  
this matter which I will make known <sup>to</sup> you in due  
season trusting in your goodness & kindness & the Mercy  
of God that you will hear & help me leave it to you  
as I would not willingly unlock the door of justice to my  
Country & the guilty go unpunished if I had the Key but injustice  
remember Mercy to the defenders of our Country think of his youth  
and please to let me know what can be done I subscribe myself an  
afflicted Mother  
as soon as possible

and trials and temptations so far from home and friends having had two Brothers  
in the Army all that he had & one now dead the youngest only 15 and the other away  
in Arkansas and him alone suffering that a Soldier could of privations and trouble for 2  
his name is John H. Fiskell how hard they can go where they please while poor boys  
must be punished perhaps wrongfully

A. B. Fiskell



Decatur County Iowa May the 22 /65

To General Pp<sup>r</sup> Commander of the west

Dear Sir I wish to communicate to you some facts in a case which had almost drove me to distraction I had a son in your department who has served in the M.S. Militia 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg. Co. D. Ca<sup>pt</sup>. We received letters from him regularly until last Oct. 25, he was then at St. Louis & well & rejoicing at the prospect of soon getting <sup>home</sup> his time would be out in April Since that time we could get no account of him but knowing the Names of any of his Co. we had almost given him <sup>up</sup> as dead until about a week ago there came along some Missouri rebels humming away and among them a young man who had lived here before the war broke out and then moved to Mo and joined the Quirkers & was taken prisoner by the Am<sup>er</sup> forces at Palmyra <sup>2 years ago</sup> my son being there at the time wrote home that they had taken his schoolmate a prisoner, as he had relations living here in our neighbourhood <sup>they</sup> found it out and being all rebels they swore vengeance they assembled and purchased revolvers and held midnight meetings and said they would kill every Union Soldier & every man that voted for Lincoln & all that they could to scare us but I did not fear them but the Leaders are now 6 or 8 of them undergoing trial at Des Moines for treason, these rebels stayed three or four days here in last week and this young man told a cousin of his that he had revenge he did not want us to know it but that my son had <sup>got</sup> drunk & killed two men in a fray & that they had him now in States Prison the one <sup>he</sup> told it to said he thought it a pity he was so young & had always been so honest & generous he would tell in confidence that his name should not be called in question & the he with

Plum address Mrs G. A. C. Starkell  
Franklin, Decatur, Iowa

No.

Vol.

586

Legation County, Ind.

May 22<sup>d</sup> 1865

Dear Mr. C. A. G.

No. 552 of O.D. Vol. 2, 1865.

Asks that Genl. Pope will  
use his influence to have her  
son released from Prison.

She has been informed that  
he, in an affray, killed two  
men. He has served in the  
2<sup>d</sup> Regt. U. S. M. - Co. D.  
Enlisted when he was fifteen  
years old and was considered  
"honorable and generous."

His name is John H. Hunt.

(Wrapper)



Ad. Hd. Q. Mch. Dir. of the War Dept.





Recd 9th Div of the mo  
Genl St Louis mo May 29 1865  
P. 127

Respectfully referred to Major Genl  
G M Dodge Comdg Dept of  
the mo for necessary action  
and report - the communication  
to be returned with report  
By Comdg of Major Genl Dpe  
F. Jos Mcb Rice  
aals

Recd. Division Dept of the  
St. Louis. May 30 1865  
Respectfully referred to Major  
Genl G M Dodge Comdg  
Dept of the mo for action.  
The sentence is promulgated  
in General Order No 1 C S  
Head Quarters St. Louis Dist.  
This paper to be returned  
with report

By command of  
Major Genl Dodge  
F. Jos Mcb Rice  
aals

1. The following is the  
2nd Genl Order of the  
3rd Div of the mo  
4th Genl Order of the  
5th Genl Order of the  
6th Genl Order of the  
7th Genl Order of the  
8th Genl Order of the  
9th Genl Order of the  
10th Genl Order of the  
11th Genl Order of the  
12th Genl Order of the  
13th Genl Order of the  
14th Genl Order of the  
15th Genl Order of the  
16th Genl Order of the  
17th Genl Order of the  
18th Genl Order of the  
19th Genl Order of the  
20th Genl Order of the  
21st Genl Order of the  
22nd Genl Order of the  
23rd Genl Order of the  
24th Genl Order of the  
25th Genl Order of the  
26th Genl Order of the  
27th Genl Order of the  
28th Genl Order of the  
29th Genl Order of the  
30th Genl Order of the  
31st Genl Order of the  
32nd Genl Order of the  
33rd Genl Order of the  
34th Genl Order of the  
35th Genl Order of the  
36th Genl Order of the  
37th Genl Order of the  
38th Genl Order of the  
39th Genl Order of the  
40th Genl Order of the  
41st Genl Order of the  
42nd Genl Order of the  
43rd Genl Order of the  
44th Genl Order of the  
45th Genl Order of the  
46th Genl Order of the  
47th Genl Order of the  
48th Genl Order of the  
49th Genl Order of the  
50th Genl Order of the  
51st Genl Order of the  
52nd Genl Order of the  
53rd Genl Order of the  
54th Genl Order of the  
55th Genl Order of the  
56th Genl Order of the  
57th Genl Order of the  
58th Genl Order of the  
59th Genl Order of the  
60th Genl Order of the  
61st Genl Order of the  
62nd Genl Order of the  
63rd Genl Order of the  
64th Genl Order of the  
65th Genl Order of the  
66th Genl Order of the  
67th Genl Order of the  
68th Genl Order of the  
69th Genl Order of the  
70th Genl Order of the  
71st Genl Order of the  
72nd Genl Order of the  
73rd Genl Order of the  
74th Genl Order of the  
75th Genl Order of the  
76th Genl Order of the  
77th Genl Order of the  
78th Genl Order of the  
79th Genl Order of the  
80th Genl Order of the  
81st Genl Order of the  
82nd Genl Order of the  
83rd Genl Order of the  
84th Genl Order of the  
85th Genl Order of the  
86th Genl Order of the  
87th Genl Order of the  
88th Genl Order of the  
89th Genl Order of the  
90th Genl Order of the  
91st Genl Order of the  
92nd Genl Order of the  
93rd Genl Order of the  
94th Genl Order of the  
95th Genl Order of the  
96th Genl Order of the  
97th Genl Order of the  
98th Genl Order of the  
99th Genl Order of the  
100th Genl Order of the

F. Jos Mcb Rice

ESB 24 Feb 66

Allen E

Head Quarters Dept of the Mo  
St Louis Mo May 29 1863  
O. 127

Respectfully referred to Major General  
G. M. Dodge Commanding Dept of  
the Mo for necessary action  
and report - the communication  
to be returned with report

By Command of Major General Pope  
F. J. M. Bell  
a. a. s.

Head Quarters Dept of the Mo  
St Louis Mo May 30 1863  
Respectfully referred to Major General  
G. M. Dodge Commanding  
Dept of the Mo for action.  
The sentence is promulgated  
in General Order No 1 C. S.  
Head Quarters St Louis Dist.  
This paper to be returned  
with report

By command of  
Major General Dodge  
F. J. M. Bell  
a. a. s.

1. The following is the  
first of the papers  
which are to be  
sent to the  
proper authorities  
for their consideration  
and report.  
2. The second paper  
is a copy of the  
report of the  
committee on  
the subject of  
the proposed  
amendment to the  
constitution of the  
State of Missouri.  
3. The third paper  
is a copy of the  
report of the  
committee on  
the subject of  
the proposed  
amendment to the  
constitution of the  
State of Missouri.  
4. The fourth paper  
is a copy of the  
report of the  
committee on  
the subject of  
the proposed  
amendment to the  
constitution of the  
State of Missouri.

F. J. M. Bell  
a. a. s.  
E. B. 14 Feb.  
Attn: E. B. 14 Feb.

Head Quarters Dept of the Mo.  
Saint Louis Mo June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865

Respectfully referred to  
Col. John H. Hubbs Comd'g.  
Mil. Station. Alton Ills. for  
information as to whether  
the man has been released  
upon expiration of sentence.

By Command of  
Major Genl. Dodge

*H. H. Hubbs*  
I Asst. Adj. Genl.,

No. 1 Military Station  
Alton Ills. June 3. 1865

Respectfully returned to Capt.  
D. G. Justice. a. a. g. with infor-  
mation that the within named  
was released Sept 27/60 and  
sent to Schofield Barracks St  
Louis to be returned to his  
Regiment

*I John H. Hubbs*  
Col Comd'g

Head Quarters Dept of the Mo.  
Saint Louis June 8<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Respectfully referred to Comd'g.  
Officer Schofield Barracks  
to know what disposition was  
made of his man's papers to be  
returned with report.

By Command of  
Major General Dodge  
*H. H. Hubbs*  
I Asst. Adj. Genl.

Schofield Barracks.  
St Louis Mo. June 9/65.  
Respectfully returned  
to Major G. H. Swain a. a. g.  
Dept of the Mo. with  
the information that  
the records of this Office  
show that this man  
was forwarded to  
New Madrid Mo.  
May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865 at which  
place his company  
was then stationed.  
I W. H. Hequembourg  
I Lt Col & a. a. g. No. 1  
Comd'g Barracks

John Hakile  
Co & 2 M S M

Headquarters Department of the Missouri,

Office Provost Marshal General,

St. Louis, Mo., Nov 18<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Received from William Hinkle  
Lt. B. 1<sup>st</sup> M.S.M. the following named prisoner, sent forward  
from City by  
Capt. Hille S.P.M. to-wit:  
John H. Kille P. Co. D. 2<sup>nd</sup> M.S.M.  
Leav.

G. H. Richardson  
Lt. Col. Provost Marshal Gen'l. Department of the Missouri.

P. CLK. J.  
J

NAMES

REMARKS

November 18<sup>th</sup>/864,

Myrtle Prison receipt  
for John H. Haskins

Co D 2<sup>nd</sup> M S M Cav

The above list of Prisoners delivered by me to  
Commanding ..... Street Prison, in St. Louis, by order of

by order of

This List is to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners  
to the Provost Marshal General.

Prisoners received at the *Middle* Street Prison, the *18<sup>th</sup>*  
day of *November* 1864, from *Private William Hinkle*  
Sent forward from *Provost Mar Genl* on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *Novbr* 1864, by order of *Pro Mar Genl*

NAMES.

REMARKS.

*John A. Hinkle*

*Private A, D, 2<sup>d</sup>, H, S, M ; Co A*

*Mourne Harrison*  
*Capt Comdny Prison*



John H. Hukile

Co. D 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Cav.



Office Provost Guard,

St. Louis, Mo., November 18<sup>th</sup> 1864

Sir:

*I send you the following prisoners, taken by the Patriot last night.*

NAMES.	RANK.	CO.	REG'T.	CHARGES.	WHERE STATIONED.
John H. Hukile	Pvt	D.	2 <sup>nd</sup> mo Cav	Disturbing the peace and intend to kill	

*I have the honor to be*

Very respectfully,

Yours obed't servant,

Felix Lae's

**Capt. Commanding Provost Guard**

*Captain Pers Hills*  
*Pre. Mar.*

John H Hunkle  
Co D 2<sup>d</sup> Mo Cav

Report of Chief Police

Provost Marshal

St Louis Nov 17<sup>th</sup> 1864

Office Provost Guard  
St Louis Mo. 18/64

Respectfully referred  
to your Honor's Report  
with the Prisoner John  
H. Hunkle.

Respectfully  
Yours Obedt Servant  
John L. Cain Capt  
Cavalry Provost Guard

# Report of Chief of Police

To Provost Marshal

St Louis November 17<sup>th</sup> 1864

---

Receives

} John H. Heuble Co: D 3<sup>rd</sup> M<sup>o</sup> Cavalry

Charged with Disturbing the Peace

Witnesses off: Martin & Koenig  
and

Citizens Frank Schindler  
August Kienast  
Casper Osdorp  
Melchior Joechell

J. H. Baugins Chief of Police  
J. M. Blair Captain

---

W. 94. A. L. O. G. of Nov. Vol. 4. 1865.

Reich. Anton's Diet. 1865.

Reich. Anton's Diet. 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,  
 No. 113. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
 Washington, March 24, 1865.

(Extract.)

116. The sentence of the General Court Martial, "To be imprisoned for the period of three months, and to forfeit one month's pay," as promulgated in General Orders, No. 6, Headquarters, St. Louis District, St. Louis, Missouri, of January 16th, 1865, in the case of Private John H. Haskell, Company "D," 2d Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, and the action of Major-General Dodge, designating the military prison at Alton, Illinois, as the place of confinement, is approved. The prisoner will be sent under proper guard, without delay, to the place designated. The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

Original:

*E. D. Townsend*

Assistant Adjutant General.



*C. C. 2d Cavalry, Mo State Militia,  
 Am. Corp of Engineers.*

HEADQUARTERS, ST. LOUIS DISTRICT,

St. Louis, Missouri, January 16th, 1865.

GENERAL ORDERS,

No. 4.

I.....Before a General Court Martial which convened at Saint Louis, Missouri, pursuant to Special Orders No. 2, Paragraph 3, from these Head Quarters, dated January 4th, 1865, and of which Lieutenant Colonel J. N. HARRIS, First Regiment Infantry, Missouri State Militia, is President, were arraigned and tried:

1st: Privates MELVIN LEONARD, WILLIAM DEAN, T. B. WILLIAMSON, Company A, JAMES E. COLE, PHILIP BROTT, GILLES VANDERPOOL, Company G, and GEORGE KELLEY, Company K, all of the 4th Regiment Cavalry, Iowa Volunteers.

CHARGE FIRST:

"Mutiny."

Specification: "In this, that they, privates Melvin Leonard, William Dean, T. B. Williamson, Company A, James E. Cole, Philip Brott, Gilles Vanderpool, Company G, and George Kelley, Company K, all of the 4th Regiment Cavalry, Iowa Volunteers, duly enlisted soldiers in the service of the United States, on or about the 30th day of November, 1864, did begin, execute, cause and join in a mutiny in the troops in the service of the United States, at the Post of Benton Barracks, Missouri, with divers others, enlisted men, armed with swords and pistols, said mutiny having for its object, and resulting in, the forcible and unlawful seizure of about eight hundred (800) rations of bread, from the bakery belonging to the Government of the United States. This at Benton Barracks, Missouri."

CHARGE SECOND:

"Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline."

Specification: "In this, that they, privates Melvin Leonard, William Dean, T. B. Williamson, Company A, James E. Cole, Philip Brott, Gilles Vanderpool, Company G, and George Kelley, Company K, all of the 4th Regiment of Cavalry, Iowa Volunteers, did, on or about 30th day of November, 1864, collect together in front of their quar-



ters, in Boston Harbors, Missouri, for the purpose of making a raid upon the depot of the Post, and by armed force taking therefrom, and did go together in a body, organized and armed with stones and shot, and by force of arms did commit the latter and other crimes, and did take the horses and carry away about eight hundred pounds of mail. This at Boston Harbors, Missouri.

To which charge and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To the specification, first charge, "Not Guilty."

To the first charge, "Not Guilty."

To the specification, second charge, "Not Guilty."

To the second charge, "Not Guilty."

#### FINDING:

The Court, having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused as follows:

Of the specification, first charge, "Not Guilty."

Of the first charge, "Not Guilty."

Of the specification, second charge, "Not Guilty."

Of the second charge, "Not Guilty."

#### ACQUITTAL:

And the Court does therefore "acquit" them, the said privates MELVIN LEONARD, WILLIAM DEAN, T. D. WILLIAMSON, Company A, JAMES E. COLES, PHILIP BRYOT, GILLEN VANDERPOOL, Company G, and GEORGE KELLEY, Company K, all of the 4th Regiment Cavalry, Iowa Volunteers.

Finding and acquittal confirmed. The prisoners will be released from arrest and returned to duty.

II.....Before the same General Court Martial, but of which Lieutenant Colonel FRANCIS M. MALONE, of the Seventh Regiment Cavalry, Kansas Volunteers, is President, were arraigned and tried:

1st: Private JAMES MITTON, Company B, 109th Regiment Infantry, Illinois Volunteers.

#### CHARGE:

"Desertion"

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, private James Mitton, Company B, 109th Regiment Infantry, Illinois Volunteers, a duly enlisted soldier in the service of the United States, did, on or about the 27th day of November, 1864, absent himself from and desert said service, deserting to and

joining a force of rebel enemies of the United States Government, engaged in armed resistance to the Government of the United States, and did remain absent until arrested at New Madrid, Missouri, on or about the 7th day of November, 1864. This at Moscow, Tennessee."

To which charge and specification the accused pleaded as follows:

To the specification, "Not Guilty."

To the charge, "Not Guilty."

#### FINDING:

The Court, having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused as follows:

Of the specification, "Guilty, except the words, 'and desert, deserting to and joining a force of rebel enemies of the United States Government, engaged in armed resistance to the Government of the United States'."

Of the charge, "Not Guilty, but 'guilty of absence without leave.'"

#### SENTENCE:

And the Court does therefore sentence him, the said private JAMES MITTON, Company B, 109th Regiment Infantry, Illinois Volunteers, "to be imprisoned for the period of three months, to forfeit all pay and allowances due or to become due from the 27th day of November, 1864, to the date of his release, and to make good his term of enlistment."

Finding and sentence confirmed. The stoppage of pay will be made by the proper officer. The sentence of imprisonment will be carried into effect at such prison as the General commanding the Department of the Missouri shall designate. The remainder of the sentence will be carried into effect by the proper officer.

III.....2nd: Captain C. H. LOWMEY, 7th Regiment Cavalry, Kansas Volunteers.

#### CHARGE:

"Absence without leave."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, Captain C. H. Lowmey, 7th Regiment Cavalry, Kansas Volunteers, having, on or about the 30th day of September, 1864, received leave of absence for twenty days, did remain absent from his Regiment for twenty-one days after the expiration of his said leave of absence, without leave from the proper authority."

To which charge and specification the accused pleaded as follows:

To the specification, "Guilty."

To the charge, "Guilty."

FINDING:

The Court having maturely considered the case, finds the accused as follows:

Of the specification, "Guilty."

Of the charge, "Guilty."

SENTENCE:

And the Court does therefore sentence him, the said Chaplain C. H. Lovasov, 7th Regiment Cavalry, Kansas Volunteers, "to forfeit one month's pay, and to forfeit his pay during the time he was absent without leave."

Finding and sentence confirmed. The sentence is mitigated to forfeiture of one month's pay. The stoppage will be made by the proper officer. The prisoner will be released from arrest and returned to duty.

IV. . . . . 3rd: Private Cassius O. Wade, Company L, Merrill's Horse, Cavalry.

CHARGE FIRST:

"Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline."

SPECIFICATION FIRST: "In this, that he, private Charles O. Wade, Company L, Merrill's Horse, Cavalry, did, on or about the 30th day of December, 1864, without a pass or proper authority, absent himself from his company and quarters and did remain absent until arrested. This at Benton Barracks, Missouri."

SPECIFICATION SECOND: "In this, that he, private Charles O. Wade, Company L, Merrill's Horse, Cavalry, did, after being arrested and confined in the guard house, absent himself from said guard house without leave from his superior officer. This at Benton Barracks, Missouri."

CHARGE SECOND:

"Larceny."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, private Charles O. Wade, Company L, Merrill's Horse, Cavalry, did on or about the 28th day of November, 1864, feloniously steal, take and carry away with the intent to convert to his own use, one (1) watch, and one (1) neck tie, of the value of \$20 dollars and seventy-five cents, the property of one John Morehouse, a private of Company L, Merrill's Horse, Cavalry. This at Benton Barracks, Missouri."

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To the first specification, first charge, "Guilty."

To the second specification, first charge, "Not Guilty."

To the first charge, "Guilty."

To the specification, second charge, "Not Guilty."

To the second charge, "Not Guilty."

FINDING:

The Court, having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused as follows:

Of the first specification, first charge, "Guilty."

Of the second specification, first charge, "Guilty."

Of the first charge, "Guilty."

Of the specification, second charge, "Guilty."

Of the second charge, "Guilty."

SENTENCE:

And the Court does therefore sentence him, the said private CHARLES O. WADSWORTH, Company L, Merrill's Horse, Cavalry, "to be imprisoned for the period of three months, and to forfeit his pay proper for the same time."

Finding and sentence confirmed. The stoppage of pay will be made by the proper officer. The remainder of the sentence will be carried into effect at such prison as the General commanding the Department of the Missouri shall designate.

V. . . . . 4th: Private JOHN H. HUCKELL, Company D, Second Regiment Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.

CHARGE:

"Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline."

SPECIFICATION FIRST: "In this, that he, private John H. Huckell, Company D, 2nd Regiment Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, on or about the 16th day of November, 1864, did, in company with another soldier whose name is unknown, enter the saloon of one Frank Schirmer, in Saint Louis, Missouri, and conduct himself in a gross and disorderly manner, and when ordered by the bartender, August Kienast, to leave the house, refused to go, and struck the said August Kienast in the face with his fist. This at Saint Louis, Missouri."

SPECIFICATION SECOND: "In this, that he, private John H. Huckell, Company D, 2nd Regiment Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, after having been put out of the saloon of Frank Schirmer, on or about the 16th day of November, 1864, did, in company with another soldier whose



name is unknown, in a violent manner threw stones at the saloon of said Frank Schimer, breaking the windows of said saloon and wounding one of the guests in the said saloon. This at St. Louis, Missouri."

To which charge and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To the first specification, "Guilty."

To the second specification, "Not Guilty."

To the charge, "Not Guilty."

FINDING:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused as follows:

Of the first specification, "Guilty."

Of the second specification, "Guilty."

Of the charge, "Guilty."

SENTENCE:

And the Court does therefore sentence him, the said private JOHN H. MANUEL, Company D, Second Regiment Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, to be imprisoned for the period of three months, and to forfeit one month's pay."

Finding and sentence confirmed. The stoppage of pay will be made by the proper officer. The remainder of the sentence will be carried into effect at such prison as the General commanding the Department of the Missouri shall designate.

VI.....th: Private CHARLES W. NOEL, Company C, Forty-first Regiment Infantry, Missouri Volunteers.

CHARGE:

"Desertion."

Specification: "In this, that he, private Charles W. Noel, of Company C, 41st Regiment Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, a duly enlisted soldier in the service of the United States, did, on or about the 12th day of December, 1864, abscond himself from and desert said service, and did remain absent until arrested on or about the 24th day of December, 1864. This at St. Louis, Missouri."

To which charge and specification the accused pleaded as follows:

To the specification, "Guilty, except the words 'and desert.'"

To the charge, "Not Guilty, but 'guilty of absence without leave.'"

FINDING:

The Court having maturely considered the case, finds the accused as follows:

Of the specification, "Guilty, except the words 'and desert.'"

Of the charge, "Not Guilty, but 'guilty of absence without leave.'"

SENTENCE:

And the Court does therefore sentence him, the said private CHARLES W. NOEL, Company C, Forty-first Regiment Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, to be imprisoned for the period of three months, and to forfeit three months' pay."

Finding and sentence confirmed. The stoppage of pay will be made by the proper officer. The remainder of the sentence will be carried into effect at such prison as the General commanding the Department of the Missouri shall designate.

VII.....th: Private JOHN W. BURNS, Company L, Merrill's Horse, Cavalry.

CHARGE FIRST:

"Drunkenness on duty."

Specification: "In this, that he, private John W. Burns, Company L, Merrill's Horse, Cavalry, having been regularly detailed as a member of a guard, was found drunk while on said guard duty, so much so as to be utterly unable to perform said duty. This at St. Louis, Missouri, on or about the 30th day of December, 1864."

CHARGE SECOND:

"Selling and disposing of his clothing, arms and accoutrements."

Specification: "In this, that he, private John W. Burns, Company L, Merrill's Horse, Cavalry, did, on or about the 30th day of December, 1864, sell and dispose of his clothing, arms and accoutrements, which he had drawn from the United States Government for use as a soldier. This at Saint Louis, Missouri."

CHARGE THIRD:

"Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline."

Specification: "In this, that he, private John W. Burns, Company L, Merrill's Horse, Cavalry, did, on or about the 30th day of December, 1864, become drunk and behave towards his superior officer in a contemptuous and disrespectful manner. This at Saint Louis, Missouri."

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To the specification, first charge, "Guilty."

To the first charge, "Guilty."

To the specification, second charge, "Not Guilty."

To the second charge, "Not Guilty."

To the specification, third charge, "Not Guilty."

To the third charge, "Not Guilty."

#### FINDINGS:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused as follows:

Of the specification, first charge, "Guilty."

Of the first charge, "Guilty."

Of the specification, second charge, "Guilty."

Of the second charge, "Guilty."

Of the specification, third charge, "Not Guilty."

Of the third charge, "Not Guilty."

#### SENTENCE:

And the Court does therefore sentence him, the said private JOHN W. BYRNE, Company L, Merrill's Horse, Cavalry, "to be imprisoned for the period of fourteen days, on bread and water."

Finding and sentence confirmed. The sentence will be carried into effect under the direction of the commander of the Post of Saint Louis, Missouri.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL THOMAS EWING, JR.

A. VEZIN,

A. Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:



A. Assistant Adjutant General.

1038  
Hulings. Samuel  
Co E, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7395749	26
2	7397107	27
3	8144-A-1884	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 8144-A-1884

See also

*N 7 S M ca Mo*

*Samuel Hurlings*  
*Co. E 2 Reg't Me S M ca*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *8144, 11 1554*

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

*Washington. October 29, 1884.*

*Discharged at Monticello, Mo. October 31, 1862 in accordance with Special Orders No. 198. Head quarters State of Missouri, Adjutants General's Office November 4, 1862.*

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Hulings  
Pri, Co. E 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Mo Mar 11, 1863.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged Oct 28/62

Book mark: See 8144 A. A. G. O. S. M. 1864

E. H. Morse

*A*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Hulings.*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 10*, 1862.\*

Where *Hannibal*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This Co. was formed by  
transfer of men from Co. E  
and 1, 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.*

*C. M. J. R. next on wheel turned.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *8144-A. 1884.*

*Hulse, Richard M.*

Co H, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Captain*

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7386351	26
2	7401005	27
3	7401078	28
4	7401151	29
5	7401223	30
6	7401336	31
7	7401361	32
8	7401431	33
9	7401508	34
10	7401581	35
11	7401654	36
12	7401715	37
13	7401776	38
14	7401835	39
15	7401894	40
16	7401952	41
17	7401983	42
18	7394212	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



No 2 S.M. Co. Mo.

Richard M. Hulse  
Capt, Co H, 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Missouri M. Co.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Mar 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar 7, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out as Capt of Co H  
2<sup>nd</sup> Cal. M.S.M. by reason of expiration  
of term of service. Muster out to  
take effect Mar 7<sup>th</sup> date of the  
Muster out of Co H 2<sup>nd</sup> Cal. M.S.M.  
1865

Book mark: .....



MAR 17

7397212

1891

*Remarks*

*This officer is to receive no final  
payments until he has settled  
his accounts with the proper  
department*

*H. L. Allen* Mo.

*Richard M. Hulke*  
*Capt, Co. 17, 2nd* Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appearance on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo, March 5,* 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

*Dec 3,* 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*To be mustered  
out on discharge  
and*

Book mark:

*H. L. Allen*  
*Comdr*

*N*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Richard M. Hulse*

*Capt.*, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*A Theal*

*A* | **2 S. M. Cav.** |

**Mo.**

*R. M. Hulse*

*Capt*, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Released from arrest  
& returned to duty Sept.  
19, 64*

Book mark:

*A Meal*

2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Capt. Hulse*  
Capt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Leary & Co.*

Present or absent *Absent*, 1864.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Absent in*

*Arrest,*

Book mark:

(258)

*L. Neal*

Copyright.

*A*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*R. M. Hulse*

*Capt*, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *Absent in*  
*Arrest*

Book mark : .....

*I. Neal*

*A*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*R. M. Hulse*

*Capt.*, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*A. J. Neal*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*John J. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



*J*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Richard H. Hulse*  
*Capt.*, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Richard H. Smith*

*Capt.*, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 20<sup>th</sup> Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for 10 days*  
*Leave of absence from*  
*S. M. Nov 20<sup>th</sup> to Dec 10<sup>th</sup>*  
*Sept. Mo. St. Louis Mo.*  
*Sept. 27<sup>th</sup>*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*J. H. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Returned to*

*Company (Co. H) 2 Reg't*

*Mo. State Militia*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John M. Smith*  
*Capt.*, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Returned from  
mission in action  
at St. Louis with  
Paul.*

Book mark:

*2* S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*P. M. Huber*  
*Capt.*, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 8*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Swelling in neck*

*Apr. 2*

Book mark:

*J. J. Jones* | **2 S. M. Cav.** |

**Mo.**

*J. J. Jones*, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *Jan 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *Jan 1st*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Company organized*

*at Fort Smith*

*Oct 1st*

Book mark: *Jan 1st*

*H* 25<sup>th</sup> Mo. **Mo.**

*R. M. Hulse*

*Capt*, Co. *H*, 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Missouri *S.M. Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 11*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*A. M. Hulse*

*Capt.*, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*Ceno*



*C. F. Delmonico* Mo.

*E. M. Hulse*

*1<sup>st</sup> Linc. Co. 6, 2* Reg't Missouri *1<sup>st</sup> Div.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 22*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard H. Hulie

Capt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Capt.  
from Batt. Adjt 11 Regt.  
Assigned to Comd  
of Co. H. 2 Regt. Sept 3  
By order of Genl. McChesney  
in accordance with  
specie order no. 151  
Genl. Hd Qrs St. Louis

Book mark:

*H* | *2 S. M. Co.* | **Mo.**

*Richard M. Hulse*  
*Capt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo, Sept 13, 1864.*

Muster-in to date *Nov 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 1862

Where *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Period *years. During the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out as 1<sup>st</sup> Lt & Adj. 11 has M. S. M. to enable him to accept promotion. And mustered in as Capt. Co. H. 2 has.*

Book mark: *(over)*

*Fletcher*

MAR. 16

7386351

1891 \*

M. S. M. by virtue of a commission from his Excellency H. R. Samble Esq. of Mo. dated Dec 31. 1862 to fill vacancy caused by consolidation of 2<sup>d</sup> & 11<sup>th</sup> Regts. Muster in to take effect Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 1862 by authority contained in endorsement on application for muster in dated A. G. O. May 12. 1864 Signed  
Thomas Vincent Asst. Adj. Genl.

Hulse, R. M.

Capt, Co. H, 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

11 Enclosures.  
See Haynes (Pvt. Co. H.)

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges /

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders 2

Pris. of War Record 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough 2

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 3

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# 124. (R + 5)

From 11. 10. 2. 1863

Major Capt. J. D. S.  
C. A. 25. Can. 24. 76.

Off for ten days  
leave of absence.

Grant 10 days  
leave -  
ma. 10  
File

J. O. # 242. Par. 2.  
Sept. 5. 1863. In days  
Pres. 1. 10. 1863. Sept. 10. 1863

Head Quarters 1st Batt 3rd M  
Benton Barracks Mo  
September 4th 1863

Approved and respectfully for-  
warded.

Harry Graham  
1st Batt Caney

Head Quarters, 1st Batt 3rd M  
Benton Barracks, Mo. Sept 8th 1863  
There is now in the Ball  
of office for duty and  
some absent with leave

S. G. 2d  
S. G. 1st. 1. 10. 1863

Perf +  
Return to 9.

10. 11. 1863

Benton Barracks Mo  
September 13<sup>th</sup> 1863

Lt Col C. W. Marsh }  
A. A. General }

Colonel

I would most respectfully ask for a leave of absence for ten days for the following reasons, to wit I was captured by the enemy on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of April last and by them kept in confinement - at Little Rock Ark. until the present time. I have never been absent heretofore from my command either with or without leave

Respectfully Your  
Obedient-Servant

A. M. Miles  
Cap Co H 2<sup>nd</sup> M. S. M. Cav

Vol 33. St. Louis Dist July 19/64

Head Qtrs 2nd Sub-Dist  
Cape Girardeau July 27/64

Capt. Hulse left  
on this day

Wm Arthur  
Capt & aad

Leaves of Absence

St. Louis Dist July 19-1864



Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., July 19<sup>th</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 19

(EXTRACT.)

I. Leave of Absence is hereby granted Capt. C. H. Heulse.  
Co. "H" 2nd. Calif. Inf. S. H. for ten days.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS,

*Hunt, Geo*

Assistant Adjutant General.

*C. C. Leggett.*

"Any officer absent from duty with leave, except for sickness or wounds, shall, during his absence, receive half of the pay and allowances, prescribed by law, and no more; and any officer absent without leave shall, in addition to the penalties prescribed by law or a Court-Martial, forfeit all pay or allowances during such absence." (Sec. 31, Act approved March 3d, 1863.)

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Alfred P. M.</i>	<i>Capt</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>Law</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>B. B.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>		

captured at *Chalk Bluffs. April 21*, 186*4*, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

mitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*, of \_\_\_\_\_ *A. B. M.*

ed at *Little Rock*, \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*; reported at Camp Parole, Md., *April 1*, 186*5*.

Copied by *[Signature]*

(Record continued.)

*Present at B.B. Sept. 15/63 on roll B.B. Sept - /63 with remark*  
Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; *Detached and sent to the field*

*Adjutant General's Office.*

18

This is accepted as referring to \_\_\_\_\_

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

and records will be corrected accordingly.

*Assistant Adjutant Genl.*

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

## No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Officer*  
*Sub*  
NAME  
*Hunter*

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Hunter						Mis Roll	296			
Atty		20					400			
Richard M										
Henry R. M	Capt	2	Mo	C	H	BB Roll	394	over	486	

Captured at Chalk Bluff April 21, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 188 \_\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at Aug 18, 1863; *Delivered at mouth of White River Aug 20/63*  
reported at Camp Parole, Md., Aug 20, 1863

Sampled in Post Grand House Sixth Road Airl. May 4, 1963, and reported as  
there June 22, 63. Copied by WMP over

Copied by WMP over

R. M. Schulze

2605, M.S.M.

Receiv. Order  
No  
20/10/1880

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 11, 1863

Corrected copy.

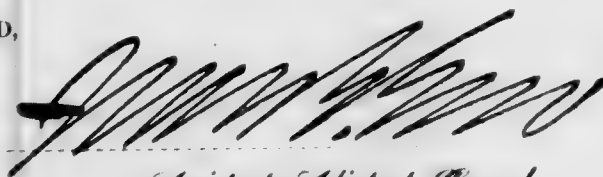
SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 242

(EXTRACT.)

2 Leave of Absence is hereby granted Capt. H. H. Kense -  
to "H" Ind. Cavalry Co. for ten (10) days.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD,

  
Assistant Adjutant General.

"Any officer absent from duty with leave, except for sickness or wounds, shall, during his absence, receive half of the pay and allowances prescribed by law, and no more; and any officer absent without leave shall, in addition to the penalties prescribed by law or a Court-Martial, forfeit all pay or allowances during such absence." (Sec. 31, Act approved March 3d, 1863.)

Capt. Kense.

Austin Barracks

W<sup>d</sup> Quarter Co. No 2<sup>d</sup> Cavalry Regt  
St. Louis, Mo. July 15<sup>th</sup> 1864

R. M. Hulst

Captain Company No 2<sup>d</sup> Cavalry Regt

States as having received an order from  
Washington D. C. to be mustered in his  
former rank, and not having an objection  
in consequence of being a prisoner at the time  
of order, for muster, and having other special  
business in St. Louis, asks for a leave of  
Absence for 15 days to go to St. Louis  
and Quincy Ills his place of residence  
Mo. D. 4. S. 9.

W<sup>d</sup> Q<sup>rs</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Sub Division  
of St. Louis Dist

St. Louis Guard House Mo.

July 16<sup>th</sup> 1864

Recommended and respectfully forwarded  
to Brig Genl Ewing commanding St.  
Louis Dist. St. Louis 1864.

John H. Brown  
Lieut Col commanding



10 days.  
S. O. # 118. Exp. 3. July 19. 64  
Sent to St. Louis Dist July 16

W<sup>d</sup> Q<sup>rs</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Sub Division  
of St. Louis Dist  
Approved & respectfully forwarded.

Thomas Ewing

Brig Genl commanding

11 17 5 Recd July 1864

Head Quarters Co. No 2 Cav Infn  
Jackson Mo. July 15 1864

Major

Having recently received an order from Washington  
D. C. to be mustered in my present rank, And not  
having had an opportunity in consequence of being  
a prisoner at the time of the order, for muster.  
And having other Special business in St Louis Mo.  
I would most respectfully ask permission for a leave  
of Absence for fifteen days to go to St Louis and  
Quincy Ill my place of residence

R. M. Huls

Capt Co. No 2 Cav Infn

To

Major O. D. Greene }  
Asst Asst Genl }  
Dept of the Mo. }  
St Louis Mo }



Nb. 1000 2 Car. M. M.  
Jan. 9. 1865.

Hulu N. M.

apt. comdy. Port.

Mo. No statement de-  
ciding. Charges against  
himself

2 Mo. 1000 Car.

PK

Head Quarters 6th Regt Mich  
Col  
St Genevieve Mo Jan 9<sup>th</sup> 65

Your letter of the 5<sup>th</sup> is just received & in reply I will say that the accusations contained therein are false & malicious in toto & you ought to know me better than to believe any such reports. On my arrival here the Provost Marshal Capt James or St Genevieve wished me to take quarters in some log huts built by the Militia near his residence, I being a stranger done so but finding them totally unfit for barracks & the Court house being unoccupied. I quartered my Command in it & the horses are in the yard around it except my own & some one or two private horses. If I have not a right to rent a stable for my horses I don't know it. & as to sending aid & assistance to the Provost Marshal I have had several orders for Escorts & Special Orders & I don't know what else. & the only one I refused is the one which I will

Send you a copy. If I am here for the purpose of  
waiting on the Provost Marshal to all his follies  
& not permitted to use my judgment in any  
matters pertaining to my own business, I would  
like to know it. My orders instruct me to  
render all assistance to him in my power  
he asked me for a check I gave him one  
he then issued a special order for a man  
of my Co who had been recommended him  
my judgment. Could not see it & I did  
not recognize the order.

Now Col if I have done wrong or committed an error  
I am responsible for it.

In all due respect & kindness to you I have the  
honor to be with high esteem your Obt Servt

R M Mulal Capt.

To H M Miller Lt Col  
Comd & Sub Dist, St Louis  
Pilot Knob Mo

Comd Post  
St Genevieve Mo

Special orders —

G. S. Green

Capt & Asst Prov Marshal  
Sub Dist Asst H Lins

Col.

Li.

Co. Dan. Cor. 2nd Sur

Mustered out by Capt  
Hallock. MC 13 1865  
to take effect Nov 7 1865

Officer A. P. M. Coul.  
Saint Louis Mo. Mar 10/68

Special Order  
No 59

Ordering Capt R. M.  
Kulso 2nd Cav M.S.M.  
to report to Capt Thompson  
to be mustered out

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Acting Assist.  
Provost Marshal General of Mo, in the  
Archives Div. M. S. O.

Office Acty West Post at St Louis Mo  
Saint Louis March 10 1862

Special Order

No 59

Extract

1 Captain B. M. Kules 2nd Mo  
S. M. Cavalry Having reported to me in obedien-  
ce to Special Order No 59 West District  
District St Louis. will report to Captain  
John A. Thompson U. S. M. will be  
taken out of service.

2 All Orders and Commands issued to which  
Capt Kules is accountable will be turned over  
to Col F. D. Callender Commanding St Louis Arsenal  
and all Quartermasters property to Captain  
John A. Woods ARMS

E. B. Hargrave  
Colonel USA &c A. A. Prov. Mass  
General for Mo.

C. M. Dep't Mo.  
Rec. Pk's May 20<sup>th</sup> 1864

Pomerville P. L. C.,  
C. M. Dept Mo.

Communication to Capt  
Hulse 2<sup>nd</sup> Cav U.S.M.,  
with reference to his Muster.  
Furnished him Copy of  
Adj't Gen'l's endorsement  
authorizing his Muster  
as Captain

R. M. Hulse  
Capt H- 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo I.M. Cav.

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally for  
part of book of Rules of Regulations for  
the Department. The book was by N. B. O.  
Filed with the records of the Sup't. Vol. Rec.  
Service of Mo.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Child Mastering & Disbanding Office of Missouri, in the Archives Division, M. B. C.



C. M. Dept Mo.

Penton Panache. May 29/61

Capt R. M. Miles

Co. H. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt M. S. M.

Dallas Mo.

Captain,

I am just in receipt of your letter to the Adj't Genl at Washington together with his endorsement thereon and considering the paper too valuable to be trusted in the Mails, I annex a Copy of the Endorsement, which you will see is an authority for your Muster in by any Asst. Commissary of Mustros. you may meet.

I am Very Respectfully

W. E. Rommelle

Col. U.S.A. C. M. Dep't Mo.  
(over)



( Copy )

War Department

Adj't Gen's Office May 12<sup>th</sup> / 66

Respectfully returned to Col. Bormeuille

On the Muster Rolls of Co. "H" 2<sup>nd</sup>  
Missouri State Militia. Capt R. M. Huber  
is first reported on the Roll for November  
& Dec'r 1862. Captain George W.  
Pearns is dropped on this roll of the  
Company.

On May & June '63 roll Capt Huber  
is reported missing in action April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863  
on Sept<sup>r</sup> & Oct<sup>r</sup> 63 roll "returned to duty".  
Oct 6<sup>th</sup> / 63 from Parole Camp. On Nov<sup>r</sup>,  
& December '63 & January & February '64  
Present for duty.

This will be authority to muster  
in this Office to date November 1<sup>st</sup> / 62,

By Order of the Secretary of  
War

Official

W H Bormeuille

Col U.S.A.

(Signed) Thomas M. Vincent

Asst Adj't Genl.

St Louis Mo. Sept 21/64

2 M & M Can

Wm. C. Hudson Capt B Co  
Engine General

Mo 20th Sept 21/64

In monthly report of Commission-  
Officers Dist of St Louis for  
Aug 64. Finds within named  
Officers reported not mustered -

~~One Dept of the~~  
~~St Louis Sept 21/64~~

Respectfully referred to Maj Gen  
Thomas Oving Jr Comdr Gen  
of St Louis.

By order of  
J. M. Bennett  
Adj Gen

Recd in St Louis District

St Louis Sept 21/64

Respectfully returned with the  
remark that there is a clerical  
error in monthly Report of Commission-  
ed Officers for August for this  
District, in respect to the officers  
named within not being mustered.  
It occurred in the Report from  
Benton Barracks, where all the officers  
named are on duty, except Capt Houlter  
2d M G. With the single exception  
all the officers were appointed by the  
Post, and did not need to be mustered.  
I have enquired into the case of  
Capt Houlter.

Thos. Oving Jr  
Maj Gen

Recd in St Louis Mo 21/64

Recd HQ Dist Mo Sept 21/64

Head Quarters Department of the Missouri,

Inspector General's Office.

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 21<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Major

In Monthly Report of Commissioned Officers  
District of St Louis Mo for August 1864. I find  
the following officers reported not mustered.

R. M. Heuser Capt A. "H" 2<sup>d</sup> Cav Ill.

George H. Campbell Captain U.S.

John W. Harg

William H. Gorkhill Chaplain U.S.

J. J. Does

William S. Woods Asst Surg U.S.

Very Respectfully

Edw. M. H. Jackson

Inspector General

Dep't of the Mo.

Major A. G. Greene

Asst Adj. Genl

Dep't of the Mo.



Head-Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, Mo., September 24<sup>th</sup> - 1864.

Sir:

I am instructed by the General commanding to inquire why Captain Miles, 2<sup>nd</sup> U.S. Cavalry, is reported, "Not mustered" on your monthly Report of commissioned officers for August? and if not mustered - in why he has not been?

Very respectfully

Your obed<sup>t</sup> servant,

H. H. Hancock

(A. A. G.)

To Lt. Col. Miller,

Comdg 2<sup>nd</sup> Sub-Dist.

Cape Girardeau,

Mo.

United States  
agent

Captain Richard H.  
Mabee

Gen. Wm. C. Mabee

*[Signature]*

Sept 6 1864  
Mabee

General Court Martial & Military Commission  
HEAD QUARTERS DEPT. OF WAR  
OFFICIAL BUSINESS

158  
1309

Charges and Specifications preferred against  
Richard. W. Kula, Capt. Co. H. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Cavalry  
Missouri State Militia.

Charges First

M.

Making a false muster.

M.

Specification First: In this that he the said Richard.  
W. Kula, Captain, Commanding Co. H. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment  
of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, did knowingly make  
a false muster of a horse, by causing and permitting it to  
be stated on the muster and pay roll of said company,  
that one Private, Charles W. Marcum, of said Company  
and Regiment, furnished his own private horse and  
private horse equipments, for the use of the Government  
of the United States, he the said Captain Richard W.  
Kula well knowing that said Private Charles W.  
Marcum, did not so furnish a horse or Equipments,  
his private property, but did use for the time the muster  
was made, a contraband horse, or one captured from  
the enemy, not in any manner belonging to him the said  
Private Charles W. Marcum, but the property of the United  
States. This at or near Bloomfield Missouri in the fall of 1862.

M.

Specification Second: In this that he the said Richard.  
W. Kula, Captain Commanding Co. H. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment  
of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, did knowingly make  
a false muster of horses, by causing and permitting  
it to be stated on the muster and pay roll of said company,



Said Corporal, Thomas, D. Duce, and Private John, Kelly, of said Company and Regiment furnished their own private horses and private horse equipments for the use of the Government of the United States. In this said Captain, Richard, M. Hulse, well knowing that the said Corporal, Thomas, D. Duce, and Private John, Kelly, did not so furnish their horses and equipments, their private property but did use for the time the master was made, captured and horses or horses captured from the enemy, not in any manner belonging to them the said Corporal, Thomas, D. Duce and Private, John, Kelly, but the property of the United States. This at or near Bloomfield, Missouri, on or about the 25th day of February 1863.

14.

### Charge Second.

Signing a false certificate relating to the pay of Soldiers.

Mr. Specification First: In this that the Captain, Richard, M. Hulse, Commanding Co. H. 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, did sign a false certificate relating to the pay of one Charles, H. Marcum, of the same Company and Regiment. In the said Captain Richard, M. Hulse, certificate to the master and pay roll of said Company, wherein it was stated that the said Marcum had furnished his own private horse and horse equipments for the use of the Government, and that the said Marcum was entitled to a certain amount of pay therefor, which said certificate the said Captain Hulse, knew to be false and fraudulent at the said Captain Hulse, well knowing that the said Marcum had not so furnished



a private horse and harness belonging to the  
 of the Government, but used as a mount, a cart or  
 horse, or one captured from the enemy, in the said  
 Captain Richard M. Hulst, thus allowing, permitting  
 and causing, the said Marcum, to fraudulently draw  
 pay from the United States Government, by reason  
 of signing said false certificate of pay. This at  
 Bloomfield, Mo. in the fall of 1862.

Ms. Specification Second: Testifies that the Captain  
 Richard M. Hulst, Commanding Co. 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment  
 of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia did sign false cer-  
 tificates relating to the pay of Corporal, Thomas J. Duce and  
 Private John Potts, of the same company, and signed  
 he the said Captain Richard M. Hulst certifying to  
 the muster and pay rolls of said company, wherein  
 it was stated, that the said Duce and Potts, had  
 furnished their own private horses and harness equipments  
 for the use of the Government, and that the said  
 Duce and Potts, were entitled to certain amount of pay  
 therefor, which said certificates he the said Captain Hulst  
 knew to be false and fraudulent, he the said Captain Hulst  
 well knowing that the said Duce and Potts, had not so  
 furnished private horses and harness equipments for the  
 use of the Government, but used as mounts carts  
 and harness or horses captured from the enemy, in the  
 said Captain Richard M. Hulst, thus allowing,  
 permitting and causing, the said Duce and Potts, to  
 fraudulently draw pay from the United States Govern-  
 ment, by reason of signing said false certificates of

page. This at or near Bloomfield, Missouri is or about  
the 25<sup>th</sup> day of February 1863.

Charge Third.

Al Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman,

Al Specification First In this that the said Captain  
Richard M. Hulst, Commanding Co. H. 1<sup>st</sup> Cavalry  
Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia did  
knowingly make a false muster of a horse, by causing  
and permitting it to be stated on the muster and  
pay roll of said Company, that one Private Charles  
H. Marcum, of said Company and Regiment,  
furnished his own private horse and private horse  
equipment, for the use of the Government of the  
United States, he the said Captain Richard M.  
Hulst, well knowing that said Private Charles H.  
Marcum, did not so furnish a horse or equipment  
his private property, but did use for the time the muster  
was made a combatant horse or one captured from the  
enemy, not in any manner belonging to him the said  
Private Charles H. Marcum, but the property of the United  
States, This at or near Bloomfield, Missouri in the fall of 1862.

Al Specification Second In this that he the said  
Richard M. Hulst, Captain Commanding Co. H.  
1<sup>st</sup> Cavalry Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, did  
knowingly make a false muster of a horse, by causing  
and permitting it to be stated on the muster and pay

rolls of said Company that Corporal Thomas J. Siver,  
and Private John Pelly, of said Company and Regiment  
furnished their own private horses and private horse  
equipments for the use of the Government of the  
United States, in the said Captain, Richard  
W. Hulse, well knowing that the said Corporal  
Thomas J. Siver, and Private John Pelly,  
did not so furnish horses and equipments, their  
private property, but did use for the time the money  
was made, and horses or horses captured  
from the enemy, not in any manner belonging to  
them, the said Corporal Thomas J. Siver, and Private  
John Pelly, but the property of the United States,  
This at or near Bloomfield, Missouri, on or about the  
25<sup>th</sup> day of February 1863

My Specification Third In this that in Captain, Richard W. Hulse,  
Captain Commanding, Co. A 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Cavalry  
Missouri State Militia, did sign a false certificate stating  
to the pay of one Charles W. Marcum, of the same Company  
and Regiment, in the said Captain, Richard W. Hulse,  
certifying to the mustered pay rolls of said Company,  
wherein it was stated that the said Marcum had  
furnished his own private horse and horse equip-  
ments for the use of the Government and that the said  
Marcum was entitled to a certain amount of pay  
thereon, which said certificate, in the said Captain,  
Hulse, well knowing that the said Marcum had  
not so furnished a private horse and horse equipments

for the use of the Government, but used as  
a contraband horse, or one captured from the enemy  
as the said Captain Richard M. Hulse, was allowing,  
permitting and causing the said Wascum, to fraudu-  
lently draw pay from the United States Government,  
by reason of signing said false certificate of pay, this  
at St. Louis, Missouri in the fall of 1862.

Al. Specification Fourth. In this that the Captain Richard  
M. Hulse, Commanding Co. H. 2nd Regiment of Cavalry  
Missouri State Militia did sign false certificates relating  
to the pay of Corporals Thomas J. Bruce and Private  
John Solly of the same company and regiment.  
In the said Captain Richard M. Hulse certifying  
to the muster and pay roll of said company, wherein  
it was stated that the said Bruce and Solly, had furnished  
their own private horses and horse equipments for  
the use of the Government; and that the said Bruce  
and Solly, were entitled to certain amounts of pay  
therefor, which said certificates, he the said Captain  
Hulse knew to be false and fraudulent. In the said  
Captain Hulse well knowing that the said Bruce and  
Solly, had not so furnished private horses and horse  
equipments for the use of the Government but used as  
mainly contraband horses or horses captured from the  
enemy, as the said Captain Richard M. Hulse, was  
allowing, permitting and causing the said Bruce and  
Solly to fraudulently draw pay from the United States  
Government, by reason of signing said false certificates



g, say. This also was Springfield, Missouri, on  
about the 28<sup>th</sup> day of February 1863.

G. Large Journal.

Al. Employment of property belonging to the United States.

Al. Indication: In this that the Captain Richard  
M. Hulst of Co. H. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri  
State Militia, did wrongfully and knowingly sell  
and dispose of a contraband house, or a house  
captured from the enemy, to one S. M. Byers, a Ser-  
geant of Co. H. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri  
State Militia, said house being the property of the  
United States, and he the said Captain Richard  
M. Hulst, did, knowingly, and wilfully misappropria-  
te and apply to his own use and benefit the proceeds  
of said sale, with the intent to cheat, wrong and  
defraud the Government of the United States out of  
said house for the value thereof, in the said  
Captain Hulst, knowing that said house was the  
property of the United States. This at Springfield,  
Missouri, on or about the 28<sup>th</sup> day of February 1863.

S. H. Melcher

Witnesses

St. Col. 6<sup>th</sup> Cav. Inf. M -

S. M. Wilson 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Co. H. 2<sup>nd</sup> Cav Inf. M -

F. M. Byers Private Co. H. 2<sup>nd</sup> Cav Inf. M -

L. J. Byers - H. 2<sup>nd</sup> Cav Inf. M -

D. C. Nelson Sergt in -

Charles W. Marcum Byers in -

Dead

Col. J. W. Rogers 2<sup>nd</sup> Cav Inf. M -

Maj. J. L. McP. Ray

St. J. C. Bennett Dr. M. 2<sup>nd</sup> Cav Inf. M -

Sgt. J. L. Thompson 2<sup>nd</sup> Cav Inf. M -

Josephus Roberts Maj. 2<sup>nd</sup> Cav Inf. M -

Me. A. Sellen Co. H.

Charges & Specifications

against.

Captain Richard M.  
Hulse, Co. H, 2nd Regiment  
of Cavalry, Missouri State  
Militia.

Head Quarters, City of St. Louis

St. Louis Aug 20th.

The General Court Martial,  
convened by Special Order,  
Number 288, current series,  
from these Head Quarters,  
and of which Brig. Genl.  
S. A. Meredith U. S. Vol. is  
President will try the  
within case.

By order of Maj. Genl. Rosecrans.

*Wm. W. Phelps*  
Asst. Adj. Genl.

*Wmsaker. Benjamin*

Co G , 2 Missouri S. M. Cav

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7399310	25
2	7399414	27
3	7399505	28
4	7399597	29
5	7399689	30
6	7399771	31
7	7399852	32
8	7399928	33
9	7400002	34
10	7400070	35
11	7400153	36
12	7400234	37
13	7400311	38
14	7400387	39
15	7400460	40
16	7400508	41
17	7400555	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo. S. M. Cav

*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin Hunsaker*  
*Apr*, Co. *G* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo, Apr 1*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Apr 1*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ *53.22* <sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ <sup>100</sup>; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>

Bounty paid \$ <sup>100</sup>; due \$ <sup>100</sup>

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. M. Williams*



*A*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin Hunsaker*  
*Capt*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 7 Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. V. Williams*

*A*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Benjamin Hunsaker*

*Capt.*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 2 Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. V. Williams*

7

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin Hunsaker*

*Capt*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

7 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin Luncaster  
Co. G, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 9 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: All Horse

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

*A*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin Hunsaker*

*Capt*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 7 June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. M. Williams*

74

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin Kinsaber*

*Corpl*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March, April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Each*

*H.*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William J. H. H. H. H.*

*Capt.*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James J. H. H.*, 1884

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *48* for *Centen*

*Haversack & Sack, 1 set*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equipments from Oct. 31 to Feb. 26, 1864.*

Book mark:

*Seach*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Brown*  
*Capt.*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1, Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse & Equipments.*

Book mark:



*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*1 Benjamin Lumsaker*  
*Capt*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse*  
*equipments 26 days*  
*from Oct 1<sup>st</sup> till Oct 31<sup>st</sup>*  
*1863.*

*Roll torn*

Book mark:

*1 each*

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin B. Warner

Sgt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 8, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wack  
} *Copyist.*

*Ch*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William B. Bunker*

*3 Corp*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Used his own horse  
and equipments from Apr 30  
to June 30*

Book mark:

*Beach*

*23*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William K. Kasper*

*Capt*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Major & Capt*, 186*2*<sup>*3*</sup>

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:

*J. Search*

Mo.

Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

**2 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*2* S. M. Cav. *1* Mo.

*Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1886*, 188*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. ...

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. H  
2nd Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
March 1862

11 Mo. S. M. Cav. ex

Book mark:



1046  
Hunt Henry H.  
Co E, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7395746	26
2	7395868	27
3	7395967	28
4	7396072	29
5	7396165	30
6	7396260	31
7	7396354	32
8	7396447	33
9	7396543	34
10	7396624	35
11	7396708	36
12	7396788	37
13	7396865	38
14	7396921	39
15	7396994	40
16	7397037	41
17	7397070	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*H* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Henry K Hunt*  
*Pri*, Co. *E* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Mo, Mar 11*, 1863.

Muster-out to date *Mar 19* 1863.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb 28*, 1863; drawn since \$ *39* <sup>*48*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$.....<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$.....<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$.....<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$.....<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....

*O. W. Morse*

H | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Henry H. Hunt  
Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 5, 1865.\*

Where Hannibal \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

O. N. Moore

H | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Henry K Hunt  
Pri, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 5, 1864.\*

Where Hannibal.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

E. A. Moore

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Henry K Hunt*  
*Pri*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 5*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Hannibal* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. H. Moore*

H | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Denny K Hunt  
Mi, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 5, 1862\*

Where Hannibal \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments to July 22/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. W. Morre

26

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry R. Hunt

Priv, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 5, 1862\*

Where Hannibal \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and equipments until June 15/64.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lewis

*Mc* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Henry K Hunt*

*Pol*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 186 *2*.\*

Where *Hannibal* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & equipments*  
*One Rick Furlough-*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



*12*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry K. Hunt*

*Art*, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb'y 5*, 1862.\*

Where *Hannibal* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In 1st Hospital*  
*-Furnished Horse & equipments.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. Davis*  
Copyist

W | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Henry K Hunt

1st, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5-, 1862.\*

Where Hannibal \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Larkin  
Copyist.

*2* | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Conny K. Ghent*

*Plt*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1862.\*

Where *Hannibal* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished horse & equipments*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Lewis*  
Copied

26 | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Henry L. Hunt

1st, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb'y 5-, 1862.\*

Where Kannibae \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Lewis  
Clerk

*C. C.* | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Henry E. Hunt.*

*pr*, Co. *E.*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 5*, 1863.\*

Where *Hannibal*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished Horse & equipments.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

4

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry S. Hunt,  
Pvt., Co. E., 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 5, 1863.\*

Where Hannibal.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

4 25 M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Henry H. Hunt.  
Cpt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri 5 M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*N*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Henry K. Hunt.*

*Art*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 5*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Hannibal*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Palmer*



*N*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Henry K. Hunt.*

*1st*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 10<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Hannibal*.\*

Period *During the war* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
and equipments.*

*\* as shown on Roll.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Palmer.*

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Henry K. Hunt,*  
*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 5*, 186 *2*.\*

Where *Hannibal*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *This Co. was formed by*  
*transfer of men from Co. E*  
*and 1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Palmer*

1942  
Hunter Davis C.  
Co K, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7403546	26
2	7403635	27
3	7403723	28
4	7403813	29
5	7403903	30
6	7403995	31
7	7404088	32
8	7404174	33
9	7404262	34
10	7404342	35
11	7404420	36
12	7404493	37
13	7404563	38
14	7404623	39
15	7404687	40
16	7404736	41
17	7404779	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

4

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David C. Hunter

Capt., Co. H 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo., April 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

April 17, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 22, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$36<sup>54</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Turner's horse

and Capt 47 days  
from June 20 to Aug  
6 1864

Book mark:

Larimer

11 | **2 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

David C. Hunter

Sgt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan<sup>ry</sup> to Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

74 | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

David H. Hunter

Capt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark:

\_\_\_\_\_

Tarver  
Copyist.

74

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David C. Hunter

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Died in Athens  
Mo. since Oct. 1, 64.

Book mark:

14

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David C. Hunter

1st, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st to Aug 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments 47 days.

Book mark:

Sumner



*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Daniel C. Hunter*

*P. 1*, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 5 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred horse and equip.*

*June 10.*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Hester*

*1st*, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
equipment.*

Book mark:

*James H. Hester*

*A* 2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David C. Hunter*

*10th*, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 5 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equip-  
ments.*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
*101*, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James H. Smith*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse and equipments*

*On account*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John S. Smith*  
*Private*, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Red no horse Present*

Book mark:

*2* S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*James H. Miller*

*Prk*, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Had his own horse and  
equipments.*

Book mark:

*Carlan*

*L.* 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Louis C. Hunter*  
*Pt.*, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Had no horse*

Book mark:

*Joiner*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Gentry

Pt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Had his own horse & equipments.*

Book mark:



D. S. H. Co. | **Mo.**

Davis, Charles

14, Co. 4, 2 Reg't Missouri 5th Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David C. Hunter*  
*Pl*, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Father's own horse & equipment. Entitled to pay for horse for the month of Feb & was in roll for that month.*

Book mark:

*H.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*David Carter*

*11*, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Had his own horse*

Book mark:

*H.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Lewis C. Humber*

*PT*, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Sept + Oct*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Thurs 26*, 186 .

Where *War ark*

Period ..... years.

**Mustered in:**

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Entitled to one*  
(*year*)

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

MAR 17

7403546

1891

Reservist.  
month, say at  
which time he re-  
entered the Service.

*Hunter, Davis C.*  
*P. Co. R., 2 Regt M.I.M. Cav.*

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>2</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Davis L. Hunter  
potter "H. 2. M. M."

C. G. H.

McG<sup>th</sup> Bloomfield Mo. April 12<sup>th</sup> 1845.  
J. C. Thomson A. A. A. G.  
Cape Girardeau Mo.

Private Smith of Co. K. 2<sup>nd</sup>  
Inf. Mo. claims that he has a right to one  
man in Dunklin County, and that he owes  
Hunter private of Co. K. 2<sup>nd</sup> Inf. Mo. fifteen or  
sixteen dollars, for which he (Smith) sold  
Hunter the Chance of said man. Hunter went  
after the man, did not find him at the place  
where the man was said to have been left.

Hunter then took one yoke of Oxen from the  
place where the man had been left, brought the  
Oxen to this post and sold them for the  
sum of twenty five in money and one  
watch valued at twenty five dollars to

Hunter is here without proper authority  
I send you his leave of absence

Yours very resply,  
C. B. Colbert Capt  
Carrigg Post,

W. L. Grathwa  
Lt. and adjt



Cape Guardau April 5/1865 -  
The Bearers Jarvis & Hunter  
Has left of absence for four  
days and no longer

Jarvis Sells

Coff Box 71 2 kept M. S. M.

1042  
Horn. George R.  
Co C.D., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7386352	26
2	7393674	27
3	7393759	28
4	7393847	29
5	7392121	30
6	7392233	31
7	7392330	32
8	7392423	33
9	7392521	34
10	7393667	35
11	R.P. 414063	36
12	36642356	37
13	3.6641925	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: R.P. 414063.

See also

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fredrick R Poole

adjt, Co., 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.  
major

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan to mar 1863 present  
Apr 1863 absent on detach serv  
act. as adjt. Genl  
Mc Neils Command since  
Apr 24. 63

May 1863 absent on detach serv.  
adpts Regt adjt Cape Girardeau  
dean by D.O. 1863 dated 45th  
port of Cape Girardeau Mo  
May 27. 63

June 1863 present on special  
duty as post adjt Cape  
Girardeau Mo

July 1863 (May) present on  
duty Comdg Regt appointed  
by his excellency H.R.  
Gamble Gov of Mo. June 4. 63

Aug - Sept 1863 present  
Oct 1863 Resigned 24 inst

Book mark

Hadfield

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George R. Hurn

2 Lieut G D

1 Lieut, Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Present

May 1862. Absent on detached duty.

June & July 1862. Present

Aug. 1862. Absent

Sept. 1862. (1st Co. C) Present

Oct. 1862. Absent on detached service.

Expedition to N. E. corner of state.

Nov. 1862. Absent at Canton for provisions.

Dec. 1862 to May 1863. Present

June 1863. Resigned. Resignation accepted June 5/63.

Book mark

C. H. Underwood

N. | 2d M. Cav. | Mo.

George R. Kuen  
1st Lt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R. P. #14063

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *April 19*, 189*6*.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of

*1st Lieutenant*  
Co. C, 2 Reg't *Missouri State*  
*Militia Cavalry*

to take effect from *Nov. 1*, 186*2*,

*viz Jackson Morrow,*  
*mustered out.*

*N* 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*George P. Hum*  
*1st Lt. Co. C* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Saint Louis, Mo, March 21*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*April 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5* ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100* ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100* ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Remarks: *Resigned June 5, 1863,*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*George K. Huron*

*1st Lt.*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *McChaple*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered 10, 1st Lt by  
Capt. Huston, 1st Inf'ty  
Mo. S. M. to take effect  
Dec. 31/62.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

*Co. H. D. B. must on which born*

Book mark:

*Lorrey*

Amos Bullman Mo.

Amos Bullman

1st, Co. 11, 2 Reg't Missouri 1st Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Jan 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



*A*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*George R. Hurm*

*1st* Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Pennington*

*A*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*George K. Linn*  
1<sup>st</sup> *Lieut*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*George R. Huron*

*1<sup>st</sup> Reg't*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from*  
*Co. D.*

Book mark:.....

Mo. | 2. S. M. C. | Mo.

George R. Thurn  
1st, Co. 6, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. C.

Age 32 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau Mo, May 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in by virtue  
of a commission from his  
Excellency H. R. Gamble Gov. of  
Mo. dated St. Louis Dec 31-1862

Book mark: (over)

Fletcher

MAR 16

7386352

1891

To fill an original vacancy  
caused by the consolidation of  
the 2<sup>d</sup> with the 11<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. & M.  
Musters in to take effect Dec  
31<sup>st</sup> 1862 he having complied  
with Rule 4 Par 8 G.O. No.  
48 Wm. Sept 1863.

*A*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George F. Hunt*

*Det. 2d Lt.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

*H.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*George R. Harris*

*2d Lt.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached duty.*

Book mark:

*Absent*

*A*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George R. Hunt*

*2d Lt.*, Capt. Lewis' Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 17*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*March 17*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 2*, 1862.

Where *Kahoka, Mo.*

Period..... years.

*During the war in Miss.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *65.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *R.D. 414,063*

*Lillert*



Geo. R. Hurn -  
Lieut. 2d U.S. M. Cav

---

Received C.S.O. June 10-63.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, June 3<sup>th</sup> 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 109

1. The resignation of George K. Blum, First Lieutenant of Company C, Second Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby accepted to take effect from this date.

By order of the Commander in Chief,  
Alexander Scurry  
Captain & A. A. Adj. General.

To: Brig Genl R. Thomas  
City & June 10<sup>th</sup> 1863.  
Washington City  
D.C.

11496. (R+H)  
124 S. & M. O. 109 Par. 1.

San Louis June 5<sup>th</sup> 1868

Missouri State of A. G. O.  
Larry Alex. Capt. A. A. O.

Special Order  
No. 1093.

Accepting the resignation  
of George P. Nunn. 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.  
A. C. 13<sup>th</sup> Cav. W. S. M.

Recd H. Q. S. June 6/68



# Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis,

June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 109

1. The resignation of George R. Harris,  
First Lieutenant of Company C, Second Cavalry Missouri  
State Militia, is hereby accepted to take effect from this date.

By order of the Commander in Chief  
Alexander S. Love  
Captain & A. A. Adj. General.

To  
Maj. Genl. J. M. Schofield  
Commanding, M. S. M.  
St. Louis Mo

Sturm Geo R

1st Co. , 2 Reg't MSm Cav

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

By

SO. 109

June

1863

No 2<sup>nd</sup> State of Mo A. L. C.  
St Louis June 5<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Special Orders  
No 109

Gamble Hamilton R. Gov.  
Gen of Mo.

Accepts resignation of  
George R. Hunt, Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt  
Cav Mo. Inf.

Recd H. 2<sup>nd</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt Cav Mo. Inf.  
Cape Girardeau Mo June 8<sup>th</sup> 1863



# Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis,

June 5<sup>th</sup> 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS. }

No. 109.

I... The resignation of George H. Allen,  
First Lieutenant of Company "C" Second Cavalry, Missouri  
State Militia, is hereby accepted to take effect from this date.

By order of the Commander in Chief,  
Alexander Leary,  
Captain & A. A. Adj. General.

To

Commanding Officer

2<sup>d</sup> Cavalry M. M.

Cape Girardeau Mo



*I Am*

*your friend*



OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name *J. R. Hurst*

Rank *1st* Regiment *2*

Arm *Cav*

Casualty *Res*

Day *5*; Month *June*; Year *1863*

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *118 S. 711*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*E. C. J.*

Clerk.

1044  
Huskey, Francis W.  
Co H., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17403548	26
17403637	27
174037251	28
17403815	29
17403905	30
17404043	31
17404864	32
16087091	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Francis M. Ashley*

*Priv.*, Co. *A* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Mo.*, *Apr 20*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Deserted* at \_\_\_\_\_

*Cape Girardeau Mo*

*May 14 65*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*H. B. McLean*  
*Francis M. Trust*  
*for Co. L, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf. Co.*

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Sept. 10, 1863* 1863.

Deserted: .

When . . . . ., 186 .

Where . . . . .

Arrested:

When . . . . ., 186 .

Where . . . . .

Remarks: *Deserted May 14*  
*1863 from Cape Girardeau*  
*and Mo*

Book mark: . . . . .

*J. Nelson*

4.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Hensley*  
*Pt.*, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted June*  
*12 1863* *found*  
*if clothing drawn*  
*since settlement*  
*11<sup>th</sup> 1863*

Book mark:

*James*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Francis M. Huskey*

Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Had his own horse & equipments.*

Book mark:

7. 2 S. M. Car. | Mo.

Francis M. Thompson  
P1, Co H, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for 4 June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Hays  
Pl., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Had his own  
horse & equipments

Book mark:

Forster  
Copyist.



11. **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Francis M. Turkey  
Pl, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Had his own  
Horse

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Forner.

14.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*F. M. Huskey*  
Pl., Co. H., 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186 .

Where *Palmira*

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Had his own horse*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*Gornier*

<sup>1045</sup>  
*Hutchinson. John*  
Co. M., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7406258	25
2	7406357	27
3	7406463	28
4	7406561	29
5	7406658	30
6	7406753	31
7	7406848	32
8	7406939	33
9	7407027	34
10	7407116	35
11	7397213	36
12	7386738	37
13	7386647	38
14	7407255	39
15	7407204	40
16	7407298	41
17	7407378	42
18	7407482	43
19	7407614	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 13. Mo. Vet. Cav

9 | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John Hutchinson  
Co. 111 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
St. Louis Mo, Feb 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to Dec 31 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Rec'd into & transferred  
to 3 Mo. Vet. Co. Sept  
15-64

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

W. T. Wright  
(361) (copyist.)

A

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John F. Peterson*

*1st*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept-Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to 3rd Mo*  
*Vol-Vol Cavalry Sept 15, 64.*  
*Paid for Capt. B. B. Cup*  
*Punch, Service Charge &*  
*Paid \$2.37*

Book mark:

*John F. Peterson*

26 S.M. Co. Mo.

John H. H. H. H.  
Co., Co., 2 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Cape Girardeau, Mo., Apr 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date Apr 15, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 75 <sup>57</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equip.

Clothing acct settled up to Feb 29, 1863

Made by using receipt from Co. & Co.

Not under the provision of Feb 19, 1863

1863. No. 100 is due from date on acct.

Book mark: .....

7

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John G. Hutchinson*

*Pvt.*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse &*

*Equipment to Aug. 26. 1864*

*Returned in Exchange for*

*Cap. Smith, 2nd Div.*

*Rec'd - #237*

*Det. - 1st. See Detachment of*

*Company - 1st*

Book mark:

M.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hutchison

Sgt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnishes horse & Equip.

Retained for Cartridge Box, Cap.

pouch, Picc. Screw driver

belts & plate 237 & Veteran

Vol. 2 Instalment of Quarter

due

Book mark:

Reckon



11

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Hutchinson*

*Reg't*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished horse & Equip*  
*Veteran Volunteer. 2 mos.*

*Bounty due*

Book mark:

*Rec'd*

*M*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John Hutchison*

*Sgt.*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged & reenlisted  
in the Veteran Corps*

Book mark:

*W. H. H.*

86 | 2d S. Cav. | Mo.

John Hutchinson

Co. M, 2 Reg't Missouri S. Cav.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Safe Guard, Mo., Mar 26, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 29, 1864.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Entries cancelled  
except Bounty.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S. Sn.

76

2<sup>nd</sup> Cav.

Mo.

John Hutchinson  
Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Mo., Apr. 16, 1864.

When enlisted Feb. 20, 1864.

When mustered in Apr. 16, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$400 100

Company to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Credited Mason City;  
Mason Co., 5th Dist., Mo.

Book mark:

J. R. Price

M

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hutchinson  
Sgt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equip  
at Camp Sheridan since  
Feb 28/64.

Book mark:

Reuter

H.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hutchison

Sgt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse +  
Equipments

Book mark:

Veter

24

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hutchison  
Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments on service since Oct 27/63.

Book mark :-

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hutchinson  
Sgt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equip  
to be retained for business  
564

Book mark:



*A.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John Hutchison*

*Priv.*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June* 1863.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Used his own horse & Equip since May 17<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

Book mark:

*A. W. Reed*

*A.* | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John Hutchison*  
*Priv.*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equip. Horse unserviceable 14 days.*

Book mark :

*A. W. Reed*  
(358) *Copyist.*

*N.* | *2, S. M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

*John Hutchinson*  
*Priv.*, Co. *M*, *2* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N. H. Reed*

*A.* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*John Hutchinson*  
Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.  
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& Equip.*

Book mark: .....

*A. W. Reed*  
(358) Copyist.

*H.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John Hutchison,*

*Priv.*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Used his own horse & equipments on detached service.*

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

*A.* | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John Hutchison*  
Priv., Co. *M*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 14*, 186*2*

Where *Macon City,*

Period *During war in Mo.* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 14*, 186*2*

Where *Macon City.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Furnished horse & Equip.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

*A. M. Reed,*

Hutchison, John

Co. M, 2 Reg't M. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Mustard Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation





# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Indiana*



*Cape Girardeau*

I, *John Hutchison* born in *Fairfield Co*  
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twenty-fifth* day of *February* 186*4*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Hutchison* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Cape Girardeau*

on this *27th* day of *February* 186*4*

BEFORE

*John Hutchison*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Patrick Gilroy*

*Acting Asst Surg in a*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Hutchison*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Light* complexion, is *five* feet  
*Eight* inches high.

*R. M. Ray Major*

*2nd* Regiment of *Cape Girardeau* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *18th* day of *April*, 186*4*, at *Cape Girardeau* *Mo.* *2d* Regiment of *Canady* *M. S. M. S. M. S.* on  
mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *M.* *today from enlistment*  
*with them*  
*Capt. 4th U. S. Cavalry.*  
*Post. Com. of Cavalry.*

1046  
Hutchinson, William

Co F, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17397613

26

27397720

27

27397837

28

27397925

29

27398004

30

27398086

31

27398164

32

27398238

33

27398316

34

27398389

35

27398465

36

27398573

37

27398890

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also 11. Mo. S. M. Cav.

*No.* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*William Kaulchinson*

*Co. F*, Co. *F* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Mo. March 24* 186*4* ✓.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Last paid to

*July 29*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4* ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*

*Surgeon's Certificate*

*of disability at Cape*

*Gerardeau Mo. May*

*17. 1864 - Final*

*Statement given*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Hutchison*

*Pot*

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*

, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Discharged by  
Surgeons Certificate  
of disability May 17, 1864  
Final statement given*

Book mark:

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William Hutchinson*

*Fal*

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for**

*Sept & Apr*

, 1864.

**Present or absent**

*Present*

**Stoppage, \$** *100* **for**

**Due Gov't, \$** *100* **for**

**Valuation of horse, \$** *100*

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$** *100*

**Remarks:**

*Furnished Horse & Equipments 37 days.*

**Book mark:**

*Dr. J. H. Edwards.*

71

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Hutchinson*

*1st*

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 5 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse  
& Equipments.*

Book mark:

*W. J. Andrews*

*7*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Hutchison*

*Tut,*

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse & equipments Has pay due for use of Horse & equipments 30 days omitted on former rolls.*

Book mark:

*W. J. Andrews.*

27

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hutchison

Det

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.



54

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hutchison

Sub.

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hutchison

Pat

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. J. Andrews

*H*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*William Hutchison*

*Pat.*

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Used his own horse  
and equipments to Feb. 11,  
1863. No horse price.*

Book mark:

*W. J. Andrews.*

*2nd Mo.* **Mo.**

*William Hutchison*

*Reg't*, Co *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri *Mo.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. E. Greening*  
Copied.

V

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Heston

Pt.

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipment - 104 days

Book mark:

*A*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Hutcherson*  
*James*, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Absent sick at home*  
*from 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 62*

Book mark:.....

*W. E. Green*  
Copyright

18

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Mulhison

~~Private~~, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

W. E. Mearns

Murphyson Wm G  
Regt 1st M Car  
Co. F, 2<sup>d</sup>

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l.*, *r.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Ed. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any chronic disease liable to be faked or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; too that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY

REMARKS

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

17188

298

William G. Hutchison.

Private of Co. F.

2<sup>d</sup> Cav'y Reg't of Inf'm.

APPROVED

Thos. J. Miles

SURGEON U. S. A.  
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo.,

May 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By Order of Maj. Gen'l ROSEORANS:

Thos. J. Miles

Asst. Adj't. General.

Adjutant General's Office,

June 3 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Endorsement of June 64  
L.B. 10

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



William G. Hutchison a Private, of Captain Fredrick R. Vincent's Company, (B) of the Second Cavalry Regiment of United States A. S. A. was enlisted by Captain A. D. Cook of the U. S. A. Regiment of at Macon City Mo. on the Fourth day of February, 1862, to serve Three years; he was born in Macon County in the State of Missouri, is Twenty Four years of age, Five feet Ten inches high, Sandy complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. Said soldier is afflicted with Chronic Diarrhoea and has been for four months past to such an extent as to render him wholly unable to perform the duties of a soldier, and in my opinion he will never again be able to perform the duties of a soldier.

STATION: Camp Girard Mo.  
DATE: April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864

Fred R. Vincent  
Captain  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William G. Hutchison of Captain F. R. Vincent's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Chronic Diarrhoea.

He has been under treatment for several months in Camp and in Hospital, without sustaining any marked advantage. He now very low and I think can never recover. Degree of disability complete.

"Ineligible for 'Invalid Corps'." E. C. Dickinson  
S. Can. Inf. Surgeon.

May 5<sup>th</sup>

Discharged, this Seventeenth day of May, 1864, at Camp  
Girard Mo.

J. B. Rogers  
Colonel  
Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town La Bate County Macon State Mo.

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

1047

Hutchinson John

Co M, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Hutchinson John	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

<sup>1048</sup>  
Hether Peter

Co G-2, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
See Hether Peter	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

1049  
Hupck, William J.  
Co a., 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7387649	26
2	7387770	27
3	7387888	28
4	7387979	29
5	7389528	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

24

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Fugate  
Regt, Co. C 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Mo, Mch. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged by verbal  
order of Col. J. M. Ennis  
May 28/62 at Canton Mo.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

E. T. Richardson



*N*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William W. Hughes*

*Privt*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave.*

*Rejected by Surgeon May*

*20th, 1862.*

Book mark:

*P. J. Evans*

*B*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*William H. Snyder*  
*Coart*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with Leave*

Book mark:

*P. A. Evans*



*S*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Lynch*

*Spirt*, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. A. Cross*

*A* 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*William A. Dyer*  
*Sailor*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*February 1st*, 1861.

Muster-in to date ....., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1st*, 1861.

Where *Kalukia St.*

Period *1 year* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

Book mark : .....

*P. F. Cross*

1050  
*Hyndman. James*  
Co *a*, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Hyndman</i>	28 <i>James</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1051  
+ *Lynds. Andrew J.*  
Co *m.*, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Corporal*      *Corporal.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7406233	26
2	7406337	27
3	7406437	28
4	7406535	29
5	7406631	30
6	7406727	31
7	7406822	32
8	7406914	33
9	7407006	34
10	7407094	35
11	7407183	36
12	7407277	37
13	7407358	38
14	7407429	39
15	7407503	40
16	7407552	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Frederick L. Jones*  
Co., Co. 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 2*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Feb 28*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William J. Daniels

Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for the year, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

Book mark:

W. J. Daniels  
Copyist.

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: Furnished 7.50  
+ Receipt to 10-14-01

Book mark : .....

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin J. Reynolds*  
Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & harness*

Book mark:



H

| **2** S. M. Cav. |

**Mo.**

Andrew J. Hyde

Corp, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse + Equip

Book mark:

Recd

A

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Hynds

Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar + Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse + E.  
grip

Book mark:

Rector

A

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Hynds

Corp., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse + E-  
quip

Book mark:

Reclis

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Hynds

Sergeant, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. + Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse +  
Equipments

Book mark:

Rector

51

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Hynds

Sergeant, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sep + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse + E-  
quipments

Book mark:

Hynds

H.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Hinds

Sgt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse & Equip

Book mark :

Rector

*N.* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Andrew J. Hynds*

*Corpl.*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Used his own horse & Equip.*

Book mark:

*A. W. Reed*

*A.* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Andrew J. Hynds.*  
Corpl., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equip.*

Book mark:

*A. M. Reed*



*N* 12, S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Andrew J. Hinds.*

*Capt.*, Co. *M*, 2 Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. W. Reed.*

*N.* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Andrew J. Hynds,*  
Corpl., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.  
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& Equip.*

Book mark: .....

*A. H. Reed,*

N. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Hynds.  
Coptl., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used his own horse and equipments.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

*A.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Andrew J. Hynds.*

*Capt.*, Co. *M*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 23*, 1862.

Where *Macon City.*

Period *During war in Mo.* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 25*, 1862.

Where *Macon City.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Furnished horse & Equip.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*A. H. Reed.*

1052  
Hinds. Richey

Co 7m, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17	4	0	6	2	6	2	26
18	4	0	6	3	1	9	27
19	4	0	6	4	6	1	28
20	4	0	6	5	6	3	29
21	4	0	6	6	6	0	30
22	4	0	6	7	5	5	31
23	4	0	6	8	4	9	32
24	4	0	6	9	4	0	33
25	4	0	7	0	2	8	34
26	4	0	7	1	1	7	35
27	4	0	7	2	0	5	36
28	4	0	7	2	9	9	37
29	4	0	7	3	1	9	38
30	4	0	7	4	4	0	39
31	4	0	7	5	1	4	40
32	4	0	7	5	6	0	41
33							42
34							43
35							44
36							45
37							46
38							47
39							48
40							49
41							50

Book Mark:

See also

7

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John F. Smith*  
Co. 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo. Feb 2, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Feb 28, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Feb 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1865*; drawn since \$ *60 00* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861)

*John F. Smith*

(copyist.)

T | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

George A. Smith  
2nd, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan - May, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

George A. Smith

*A* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Richard D. Duncanson*

*1st*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned over to 2nd Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. for service.*

Book mark:

*27th Nov 1864*  
(858) Copied.



T

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Richard Thomas*

*1st*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned over*  
*& Equipments*  
*Retained for Canton*  
*20th*

Book mark:

*W. H. Wright*

*M*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Richey Dynd*

*Sgt.*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished horse & E  
quip*

Book mark:

*Rector*

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Rickey Hynds*

*Sgt*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar + Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished horse & Equip*

Book mark:

*Rickey*

21

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben Hynds

Reuben, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equip  
Returned for service Dec 25/4.

Book mark:

Reuben

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rickey Hynds

Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse +  
Equipments

Book mark:

Rector

*H*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Rickey Shynds*

*Pvt.*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equipments for scout since Oct 27/63*

Book mark:

*Pector*

H

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richey Hynds

Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse & Equip  
to be retained for harness  
564

Book mark:

Hynds

*A.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Rickey Hynds.*

*Priv.*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Used his own horse & equip. un-serviceable 8 days.*

Book mark:

*A. W. Reed,*



*N.* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Richey Hynds.*  
*Priv.*, Co. M, 2 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar, & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& Equip.*

Book mark: .....

*A. W. Reed*

*A.* 2, S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Richey & Hinds,*

*Pvt.*, Co. *M*, 2 Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

*Apr. 10*

186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

N. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Richey Hynds.

Privt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse  
& Equip.

Book mark:

N. W. Reed.

A

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richey Hynds.  
Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used his own horse and equipments on detached service.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

*H.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Richey Hynde.*

*Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 23*, 1862.

Where *Macon City.*

Period *During war in Mo.* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 28*, 1862.

Where *Macon City.*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse & Equipt.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

*A. H. Reed*

1053

*Ireland, Joseph*  
Co. G. D., 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1054 Joseph D.  
Oreland, Joseph

Co *G* 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7398986	25
2	7399041	26
3	7399159	27
4	7399244	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James C. ...*  
Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James C. ...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged with honors*  
*on 12/1/62*

*Not home on*

*roll of all of his*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:



2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. H. Smith*  
Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *August 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Letter dated*

Book mark:

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Wm. G. ...*  
Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. H. ...*  
*Wm. H. ...*, Co. *...*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis, Tenn.*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *July 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 14*, 1862.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

Period *...* years *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1055r Joseph B.  
Oreland, Joseph

Co. G, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	739 8944	2
2	739 9034	3
3	739 9123	4
4	739 9208	5
5	739 4007	6
6	739 4114	7
7	739 4217	8
8	739 4315	9
9	739 4408	10
10	739 4503	11
11	739 4591	12
12	739 4682	13
13	739 4766	14
14	739 4860	15
15	739 4950	16
16	739 5008	17
17	739 5084	18
18	739 5154	19
19	739 5228	20
20	739 5284	21
21	739 5332	22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph H. Sullivan  
Co. D, Co. D 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 3, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 47 <sup>82</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 23/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments 52  
days, from June 30, '64,  
until Aug. 18, '64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

9

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. Delane

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1860.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present on scout since Feb. 26 '60

Book mark:

9

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. DeLan

Priv., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
June 22<sup>nd</sup> until Aug. 18<sup>th</sup> 64.

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Ireland

Cpt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished horse  
and equipments from  
June 30, 64 until Aug. 15, 64.

Book mark:



1

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

Joseph H. Ingle

Cvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
June 20 until Aug. 18, 64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

9

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Ireland

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments

Book mark:

Collings

*J*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Joseph Ireland*

*Det*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments.*

Book mark:

*Collings*

9

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Inelan

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

*I*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Joseph Ireland*  
*Pvt*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipments. On scout.*

Book mark:

*Collings*

*I*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Joseph Irlan*

*Pvt*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipments*

Book mark: .....

*Collings*

*I*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Joseph Ireland*  
*Pvt.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. ]

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments.*

Book mark:

*Collings*

*J*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Joseph Ireland*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments.*

Book mark:

*Collings*



*2*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Joseph H. ...*  
*Co.*

Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich. & W. Va.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

I. J. McLean | **Mo.**

Joseph McLean  
Co. D, 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*a/*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Joseph M. Shelton*  
*Priv.*

Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gillet*

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Belau  
Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
Sept. 27th Dec. 4, '62.  
Not appraised.

Book mark:

Gilbert

*2* | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Joseph Belau*  
*Chm.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments from Sept. 27, '62.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Gillies.*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Edwards*  
*James H. Edwards*, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *September*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. ...*  
Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James H. ...*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph ...*  
Co., 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Alexandria, Feb 6*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 7*, 1862.

Where *Alexandria*

Period *During the war* years

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*\*Corrected by H. T. J. Oct 18, 1900*

Book mark:

*Chas. R. Edwards*

108.0

Ireland, Joseph  
Co. J. D., 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1057. *Spokane*  
*Spokane*

Co *2* Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	739 7305	"
2	739 7389	"
3	739 7481	"
4	739 7556	"
5	739 7606	"
6	739 7613	"
7	739 7616	"
8	739 7613	"
9	739 7607	"
10	739 7682	"
11	739 7690	"
12	739 7680	"
13	739 7665	"
14	739 7649	"
15	739 7629	"
16	739 7607	"
17	739 7689	"
18	739 7663	"
19	739 7627	"
20	739 7606	"
21	739 7681	"
22	3218 8929	"
23	3287 8131	"
24	3664 1933	"
25		"

✓ *Mark:*

✓ *See also*

I

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

<sup>x</sup> I T Irwin  
Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb to May 1864 Teamster.

Feb 1865. Absent sick in  
Hosp Cape Girardeau  
Mo. Since Feb 25/65.

Apr 1865 Apr. 3/65  
St. Louis Mo Mustered  
out.

x Also Isaac T. J. T.

Book mark

McLunglin

*D* | *2* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Isaiah T. Irwin*

, Co. *D*, *2* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion

*fair*

Eyes

*blue*

; hair

*light*

Where born

*Belmont Co Ohio*

Occupation

*Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

*Mar. 28*, 186*2*

Where

*Alexandria*

By whom

*Capt. Spangler*; term *War* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Bogan*

*J* | *2* *Can* | *M*.

*Frank J. Brown*

*Priv*, Co. *D*, *2* Reg't *M S M Can*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Cape Girardeau, Mo.,**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *Feb 22*, 1865.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hearst*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Isaac H. I. I. I. I.*

*Co.*, Co. *2* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 3, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Apr. 3, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 27, 1864*; drawn since \$ *40* <sup>*41*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *23* <sup>*33*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments 59 days, from June 30, '64, until Aug. 18, '64.*

Book mark:

9

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Frank S. Deane*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 9 Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent*

*Hosp. Cape Girardeau,  
Mo. since Feb.*

*Thomas S. Deane*

Book mark:



*J*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Isiah T. Irwin*

*Plt.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
June 24 '64 until Aug 18 '64.*

Book mark:

9

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isiah S. Greene

Cvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished horse  
and equipments from  
June 30, 64, until Aug 15, 64.

Book mark:

9

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaiah T. Levine

Co., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
June 24 until Aug 18 '64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

9

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Orville T. Irvine*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or Absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments*

Book mark:

*Collings*

*I*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Isiah T. Davis*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. ;

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments. On scout.*

Book mark:

*Collins*

*I*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Isaiah T. Irvine*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments. Stoppage for 1 our circle, 1 pr spurs & straps \$1.64*

Book mark:

*Collings*

I      **2** S. M. Cav.      **Mo.**

Isaiah I. Irwin

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments.

Book mark:

I

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaiah T Irwin  
Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1863.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments

Book mark:

Collings



2

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaiah T. Irvine

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

*I*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Isiah G. Isner*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments.*

Book mark:.....

*Cullings*

21

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Isaac H. Smith*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments Dec. 15, '63.*

Book mark:

*Gill*

*S. M. M.* Mo.

*Samuel T. M.*

*Co. S, 2* Reg't Missouri *S. M. M.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr. 12,* 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Abraham L. Brown*

*Co.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments from Dec. 15 '62.*

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

31

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Levi L. Smith*  
*Co.*, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments from Dec. 10, 62. Not appraised.*

Book mark:

56 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Isaiah T. Hain

(Priv.), Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. ;

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Book mark:

Gillat

76

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. P. Smith*

*104*, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Rejected by surgeons  
Certificate*

Book mark:

*W. P. Smith*



16

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Quinn J. Swine*

*Sgt*

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov 4* *1864* *x 2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Corrected by M. J. Swine*  
*Swine*

Book mark:

*M. J. Swine*

to | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Private D. J. Erwin

1st Lt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dated April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M. B. Erwin  
Copyist

16

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William J. Swin*

*2nd*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Alexandria Mo April 3*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *April 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 28*, 1862.

Where *Alexandria*

Period.....years. *during the war*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....

*W. E. Swin*

1050 or 10500  
Chas. Lambdin C.

Co M, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

440 62 17	42934161
440 63 21	42934168
440 64 21	42934174
440 65 79	42934181
440 66 15	
440 66 53	
440 67 11	
440 68 16	
440 68 99	
440 69 90	
439 72 14	
438 65 54	
440 70 79	
440 71 60	
440 72 63	
440 73 48	
440 74 19	
440 74 93	
440 75 42	
439 72 15	
3247-05-1877	
9402-05-1884	
32878551	
36641936	
42719896	

Book Mark. 3247-05-1877, 9402-05-84

See also 11 Nov. 8 m. Perry.

J 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Lambdin E. Irwin,  
1st., Co. M., 2. Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 12092 V. S. 1887. with  
9402 V. S. 1884.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 26, 1889

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved  
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this  
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned  
to the grade of 1st Lieutenant.

Co. M., 2. Reg't Missouri S. M.  
Cavalry Volunteers,  
to take effect from November 25, 1863,  
vice Franklin Freeman,  
resigned

Estabrook.

I 12<sup>th</sup> S.M. Cav Mo.

Lambertine O. Irwin

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. Co. M. 2 Regt Mo. S.M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

3247 U.S. 1877

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 12, 1895.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of second lieut.

Co. M, 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. Missouri S.M. Cav. Vols.

to take effect from Nov. 1, 1862,

to fill an original vacancy.

Service also alleged in 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. Vols.

Morgan

*A. I. M. Co.* Mo.

*Samuel E. Smith*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. M., 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Missouri I. M. Co.*

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo.,* *Mar 6*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 28*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *M. C. by reason of expiration*  
*of term, is entitled to effect*  
*Feb. 28 1865. As he has not received the*  
*U. S. money, herein shown he*  
*having produced my former cer*  
*son*

Book mark:

MAR 17

7397215

1891

### Remarks

denies and made, with to its  
correctness, before me.

He was last paid by Maj. Cray  
included Oct 31, 1864



2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Simon C. Davis*

*1st*, Co., *1st* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Feb*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Feb*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5* ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Remarks: *To be Mustered out*

*on Federal Rails*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

I 25 m cav. mo.

L. E. Irwin

Lieut. & adj. Genl

Return

of the 2d Sub-District, St. Louis District,  
Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Dec, 1864,

dated Cape Girardeau Mo

Dec 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

\*Signs Return A. Assistant-  
Adjutant General

Book mark:

A C Black

✓ | 2 S. M. Co. | Mo.

L. E. Irwin  
Lieut. & Adj. Genl

**Return**

of the 2d Sub-District, St. Louis District,  
Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Nov, 1868,

dated Cape Girardeau Mo

Nov 30, 1868,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

✓ Signs Return A. Assistant  
Adjutant General

Book mark: .....

.....

A. E. Black

I | 25. m. Car. | Mo.

L. E. Lawin

Lieut. A. Asst. Adj. Gen.

**Return**

of the 2d Sub-District, St. Louis District,  
Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Oct, 1864

dated Cape Girardeau Mo

Oct. 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

✓ Signs Return A. Asst. Adj. Gen.  
Gen. General

Book mark: 1

A C Black

I | 28. m. Car | Mo.

L. E. Irwin

Lieut. & adj. gen. Mo.

**Return**

of the 2d Sub-District, St. Louis District,  
Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Sept, 1867,

dated Cape Girardeau Mo.

Sept 30, 1867,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

+ Signs Return as Act. Assistant  
Adjutant General

Book mark: .....

A C Black

1 | 2 S. M. Cav | Mo

L. E. Irwin

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Co "M" 2<sup>d</sup> Regt Cav M S M

**Return**

of the Post of New Madrid, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1864,

dated July 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present

Acting Post Adjutant

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

J. K. Langert

*I*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lambden E. Irwin

2 Lt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.  
1 Lt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862 to Apr. 1863

Present Assigned to  
duty by order of Gen.  
McNeil.

May 1863 Absent on Det.  
Service with scouting party  
since May 25/63

June 1863 Present

July 1863 Present Sick.

Aug & Sept 1863 Present  
on Court Martial since  
Aug. 15

Oct. 1863 Absent on scout  
since 26 Inst by order  
Gen. Fisk.

Nov. 1863 Absent on Scout  
since Nov 25/63 by  
order Gen. Fisk.

Dec. 1863 Present Bloomfield  
guarding Post since Dec.  
12/63 (over)

Book mark

McLoughlin

APR. 20

36641936

1896.

Jan. 1864. Absent Bloomfield  
Act'g Post Adj't.

Feb. 1864 (1 Lt.) Present  
Mch to June 1864. Absent as  
Judge Advocate of a  
Court Martial at Cape  
Girardeau Mo. Since  
Mar. 5 / 64.

July & Aug. 1864. Absent on Det.  
serv. Post Adj't. at New  
Madrid Mo. S. O. 97 Hd.  
2rs. 2 Sub. Dist. of St. Louis  
Cape Girardeau July 18 / 64

Sept. & Oct. 1864. Absent Rec'g  
officer for 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.  
by S. O. 258 C. S. Dept. of  
the Mo. Sept. 17 / 64.

Nov. & Dec. 1864 Present on duty  
as R. R. G. of 2 Sub. Dist.  
of St. Louis Dist. by S. O. 116  
C. S. dated Sept. 9 / 64

Jan & Feb 1865. Absent on duty at Bloomfield  
Mo. since Jan. 29 / 65 as Adj't. of Post S. O.  
no 8 Hd. & 2 Sub. Dist. of St. Louis Dist.  
Mch 1865 Must'd out to date Feb. 28  
'65.



D | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Landon E. Erwin

, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Shelbyville Mo

Occupation Clerk

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Shelbyville

By whom Lipscomb; term y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to 2<sup>nd</sup>

Lieut Co M 2 Regt.

M. S. M.

**2 S. M. Cav.**

Mo.

4. *Phyllanthus*

Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for one year, 1867.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: - Performed on a series  
of 45 up at General's. He  
was to take up 1000 lbs  
10, 55.

Detailed in accordance  
with Specimen No. 1-7  
Adm. & Ind. Div. U.S. Army  
Dist. Capt. G. J. S. S. S.  
July 20, 9

**Book mark :** .....

(858)

**Copyright.**

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

121, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept - 1861, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered into service  
of 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia  
Sept 1st 1861  
Dec 15, 61

Detached in accordance  
with Special Order No 27  
of 1861 & 2nd Reg't Mo. State Militia  
Det. Camp St. Louis July 1861

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Admitted into service  
of U.S. at General Order  
No. 100, 1867. See Order  
Detained in accordance of  
Special Order No. 97 G.O. 1867  
I was discharged from service  
last November 1867.*

Book mark:

2

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Landon E. Durin

1st, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May &amp; June, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered into service  
of United States by Lt. Dimick  
at Iowa Falls to take effect  
Dec. 13. 1863. Judge Advocate  
of Iowa Militia at Cape Gir-  
ardeau since Mar 5. 1864.

Book mark:

Rector

1

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Landon E. Irwin

1st, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered into service of  
United States by Lt. General  
I. Dora Voluntary to take ef-  
fect January 1 1864. Judge  
Advocate of Court Martial at  
Loose Girardau since March  
5 1864

Book mark:

Peter

1

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lambdin E. Brown

1st, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 2 St. to  
1 St. and mustered into the  
Service of the United States  
by St. General J. Brown Vol.  
to Capt. Dec 13, 1863 +  
as. adjt. Springfield Mo.  
Dec 10, 1863

Book mark:

*A* | *2* *S. M. Co.* | **Mo.**

*Samuel E. Irwin*

*1* *St.*, *Co.* *M.*, *2* *Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau Mo, Feb 13, 1864*

Muster-in to date *Dec 14, 1863*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*

Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

Period *During the War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut  
to 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. S. M. Co. and  
commissioned 1<sup>st</sup> Lt same Co &  
Regt. by his Excellency H. B.  
(over)*

Book mark: .....

*Fletcher*



MAR 16

7386354

1891

Gamble Sr. of Mee. to fill a  
vacancy vice Franklin Free-  
man resigned and mustered  
in upon the same to take  
effect Dec 14<sup>th</sup> 1863 he having  
complied with G. O. 48  
Rule 4 Par 8 A.G.O. 1863

Book mark. This muster to  
date Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1864 He having  
been mustered for Pay Dec 31<sup>st</sup>  
1863 as 2<sup>d</sup> Lt Co. M. 2<sup>d</sup> M.S.M.C.  
His muster in as 1<sup>st</sup> Lt is  
accepted to date from  
Nov 25/63 via Freeman  
Vide 12092 U.S. 87.

I 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Mo.

Samuel C. Irvine

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. H, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Apr. 13, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 13, 1863.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: M. C. as 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co. M. 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't

Cav. M. S. M. has not been accepted for

muster. M. C. took effect Dec 13,

63 has been in U. S. in not

marked to the U. S. in any particular

Book mark:.....

MAR 17

7397214

1891

*Kenneth  
was a very fine man.  
He was last paid by Maj. (name)  
to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Oct 63*

2

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lambdin E. Irwin

2<sup>nd</sup> Str., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered into Service  
of United States by Daniel Shu-  
ter, Col 7 Mo. Vol. & Capt 1<sup>st</sup>  
Inftry U. S. A. to take effect  
Dec 31. 1862

Book mark:

Reuter

1.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lambdin E. Irwin

2 S. M. Cav., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered into service of  
United States by Daniel Shes-  
ter Oct 7<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. 6 Apr 1  
Drifted U. S. A. to take effect  
Dec 31 1862 - One Scout  
since Oct 24/63

Book mark:

Shes-  
ter

2

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Landen E. Lawin

2 S. M. Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Mustered into the Service of  
the United States by Daniel Shee-  
lin Col 7 Mo Vols Sept 1 Inftry  
U. S. A to take effect Dec 31/62.

Book mark :

Rector

*L.*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Laudin E. Irwin*

*2 Lt.*; Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Mustered into  
the service of the  
United States by Daniel  
Austin Col, 7<sup>th</sup> Mo. vols.  
and Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. U.S.  
A. to take effect Dec.  
31<sup>st</sup> / 62.*

Book mark:

*A. N. Reed.*

*I* | *I. M. Co.* | **Mo.**

*Lambdin E. Irwin*  
*2 Lt, Co. M, 2 Reg't Missouri I. M. Co.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau, Mo, May 21, 1863.*

Muster-in to date *Dec 31, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged as private*  
*to st. 11<sup>th</sup> Cav Mo I. M. by S. C.*  
*N<sup>o</sup> 60 Hd. Qrs. Sub. Dist. Cape*  
*Girardeau, Mo. May 21/1863*

Book mark : ..... (*over*)

*Fletcher*



MAR. 16

7386353

1891

Discharge to date Dec 31<sup>st</sup>  
1862 to enable him to accept  
a commission as 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. and  
muster in by virtue of com-  
mission from his Excellency  
H. R. Gamble Gov. of Mo. dated  
St. Louis Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1862 to fill  
an original vacancy.  
Muster in to take effect Dec  
31<sup>st</sup> 1862 he having complied  
with Rule 4 Par 8 G. O.  
No 48 War Dept 1863.

I. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lambdin E. Irwin.

2 Lt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. H. Reed,

I 2, 8, M. Cav. Mo.

Lambdin E. Irwin

24<sup>th</sup> Co. M., 2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

*S.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Lambdin C. Swin*

*2 Lt.*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan. & Feb.*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*A. W. Reed.*

*I.*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Lambden C. Irwin*

*2 Lt.*, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Nov. & Dec., 1862.*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*A. M. Reed*

*I.*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Lambdin C. Lewis*

2 Lt., Co. *M*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862

Where *Shelbyville*

Period *During war in Mo.* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862

Where *Shelbyville*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *3247-B-77.9402-B-84*

*M. M. Reed*

Irwin L. E.

Co. M, 2 Mo. S. M. Cav. Reg't

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders 3

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough 1

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 6

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation 1

St. Louis, Apr 19 1814

Order No. 628

Requisites of

Sept R. S.

To  
Messrs. L. & J. Francis &  
Messrs. J. & C. Francis & Co.  
From St. Louis No. 10

2<sup>d</sup> Cir. 11. 8. 110

From St Louis Mo

Dr. Cape Granddew Mo.

Nature of service proceeding from

Rec. Bonds to repair Co.



N<sup>o</sup> 2nd Dep't. mo  
Sept 17 1864

S. C. ...  
No. 255

Detachment of L. C. Lewis  
2nd Regt. Cavalry  
for 14 mo Col

Nov. 1906. This paper, was formerly filed  
with the records of the Superintendent of  
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,  
in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Rev

19-10, 1864

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 17 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 258

EXTRACT.

2. 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. L. E. J. Smith, 2<sup>nd</sup> Cavalry  
M. I. M., is hereby detailed, on recruiting Service for  
the 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cavalry, and will report by letter, to  
Col. E. P. Alexander, Supt. Vol Recruiting Service,  
for the State of Mo. for detailed instructions—

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,

Col. E. P. Alexander.

J. H. Bennett  
Assistant Adjutant General.

St. Louis Mo  
January 2nd 1864

Rogers J. B.  
Capt Comdg 1st Cav Inf

Certifies to patriotism, energy and  
ability of 2nd Lt L. E. Irwin lately Com-  
missioner 1st St A Mo 3rd Cav Inf.  
Recommends he be mustered as such.

Head Quarters  
St Louis Mo Jan 2/64

Approved, with recommendation  
that this Officer be mustered

Clinton B. Stark  
Brig Genl  
Comdg

Oct 1905. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Muster-  
ing & Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the  
Archives Division, M. B. C.

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a  
part of a book of Index of Requisitions for  
Transportation. The book was formerly  
filed in the Archives Division, M. B. C.  
of the records of  
State War Dept.

Head Quarters 2<sup>d</sup> Cav. Infan.  
Cape Girardeau Mo.  
January 2<sup>d</sup> 1864

General

I have the honor to certify to the patriotism  
energy and ability of Second Lieut. S. C. Smith  
Company No. 2<sup>d</sup> Cav. Infan. lately commissioned  
as First Lieut Co. No. 2<sup>d</sup> Cav. Infan. and that I  
believe he is in every respect qualified to hold  
such Office.

I therefore recommend that he be  
mustered into Service as such.

I am General very

Respectfully  
J. V. Rogers  
Col 2<sup>d</sup> Cav. Infan.

To

Brig Genl G. B. Fisk }  
Comdg St Louis Dist. }  
St Louis Mo }

Dr. J. C. L. L. L.  
Dr. J. C. L. L. L.  
The Canada Mill.

Report on recruiting  
Dr. J. C. L. L. L.

From 1906, this paper, was formerly filed  
with the records of the Superintendent of  
Missouri Recruiting Service of Missouri,  
in the Archives Division, M. O.

Cape Girardeau Mo  
October 15<sup>th</sup> 1861

Colonel

In accordance with "Circular" this  
am. record I have the honor to report that  
I am an recruiting officer for the 14<sup>th</sup> Mo Cavalry  
being detached by Special Order No 258 Head  
Qrs Dept of the Mo.

I am Colonel Went respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servt.

L. S. Irvine 1st Lieut

To

Colonel J. Marriam

2<sup>nd</sup> Cav in Sub

U. S. L. Camp Civil Recruit Depot & Recruiting Office

Reuben Barracks )

St Louis Mo

L. C. Irwin

2 Cay Mo, S. Ind.

NOV. 1905. This paper was originally a part of a book of Banks of Requisitions for Transportation. The book was formerly filed in the A. J. C. Division, Vol. 1, B. 1, with the records of the Bank, Vol. 1, B. 1, Section of No. 1.

Oct 1908. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mastering & Inspecting Officer of Missouri in the Archives Division, M. H. O.

Cape Girardeau Mo.  
October 14<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Capt. Geo. A. Thompson  
1<sup>st</sup> Cav. Mo. & Officer  
C. Jones Mo.

Captain  
In obedience with

Circular received to day - dated Saint Louis Mo.  
October 6<sup>th</sup> 1864. I have the honor to report that  
I am on recruiting service at this Post, having been  
detached by C. O. no. 208. Read 2<sup>nd</sup> Dep. of the  
Mo. dated September 17<sup>th</sup> 1864.

I am recruiting for the 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.  
and have reported to Col. E. J. Alexander.

I am Captain  
Yours Obedt. Servant.

Signed L. C. Drury  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 2<sup>d</sup> Cav. Mo. & M.  
Recruiting Officer

Official Copy  
Signed Geo. A. Thompson  
1<sup>st</sup> Dep. Capt. U.S.A.  
Mo. & Officer



Cape Girardeau Mo.  
Decr 6th 1864

---

Lieut L. E. J. J. J.  
2d Cav W. S. M.

Directs money of vouchers \$4<sup>20</sup>  
to be sent to him -

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Superintendent of  
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,  
in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Cape Grandeur 1160  
December 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

Capt. I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 8<sup>th</sup> in reference to the voucher of \$4.38 due me for transportation.

You will please forward to me the money of said voucher to this place by letter and oblige

Yours Obedt Servt  
L E Inman  
Cape Hamilton  
30<sup>th</sup> Artillery  
In 2<sup>nd</sup> Cav Regt  
Cape Lewis  
me

Money transmitted Dec 11<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Hamilton

Cape Girardeau Mo  
Jan'y 4<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Minor Lt. L. E.  
Dr Car M & M

Acknowledgment  
of \$4.50 Transp'n  
from J. Louist to Cape  
Girardeau.

~~Not 1906. This paper was originally a  
part of a book of S. S. of Requisitions for  
Transportation. The book was formerly  
filed in the Archives of the M. B. O.  
and is now in the hands of the Supt. Vol. 100.~~

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Musterling  
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the  
Archives Division, M. B. O.

Cape Girardeau Mo.  
January 4<sup>th</sup> 1885

Sir

I hereby acknowledge the receipt  
of \$4.50 in full of transportation  
expenses from St Louis to Cape Girardeau  
as per voucher

Very much obliged

D E Brown

St Louis Mo

Certificate in  
the case of W. L.  
E. O. Quinn Co  
"M. D. & Co. M. D. M."

Nov. 1878. This paper was originally a  
part of a book of entries of Remissions for  
the year 1878. The book was formerly in  
the hands of the Archivist of the M. D. O.  
with the records of the book. See Rec.  
Service of M.

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief of the  
Disbursing Office of Missouri in the  
Archives Division, M. D. O.

Head Quarters 2<sup>d</sup> Cav Regt.  
Cape Girardeau Mo.  
Feby 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

I hereby certify that at the date  
of Election and Commission of  
L. E. Lavin as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant of Company  
"M" 2<sup>d</sup> Cavalry Regt. Company "M"  
numbered Eighty Six (86) Aggregate

A. B. Myers  
Capt 2<sup>d</sup> Cav Regt.

High St. Louis  
 St. Louis Mo. Aug 12/64  
 Approved for (20) Twenty  
 days and respectfully for-  
 warded

Thomas Ewing &  
 Brig Genl Commandg.

S. S.

20

Head Qrs 2nd Dist. Ariz.  
 Capt. Wm. A. R. Smith  
 Capt. 8-1864  
 Respectfully forwarded  
 and warmly recommended  
 John A. Brown  
 Capt. 10th Regt. Ariz.  
 Capt. 8-1864

Head Qrs 2nd Dist. Ariz.  
 Capt. 7-1864  
 Recommended and Respected  
 J. M. Miller  
 2nd Lt. Ariz.

New Madrid Mo  
 14-1 Aug 7, 1864  
 J. 34, 0/5 Dec 1/64  
 Dr. L. E.  
 Lt. A. M. & Mrs. C. W.  
 7. 22a Sept 1864

Asks leave of absence  
 for (30) Thirty days  
 to visit his home at  
 North Mo.

207-20  
 60222 Par 8 Aug 1864





New Madrid Mo  
August 7<sup>th</sup> 1864

General:

I would most respectfully ask  
for a leave of absence for thirty (30) days to  
visit my home in North Missouri to attend to  
business affairs which have been long neglected,  
and require my personal attention. The health  
of my mother is very bad. I would further  
state that I have never applied for, or received  
a leave of absence since my enlistment and I  
have been a soldier over thirty months.

There are two officers besides myself present  
for duty in my company. I trust this may  
be granted -

To

I am General

Brig Genl. Thos Ewing to  
Command St Louis District  
St Louis Mo.

Most Respectfully

Your Obed Servt

L. E. Irvind 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
Co M. 2<sup>nd</sup> Cav Mfr



No 205 152 1-2-1000 Sept 19/64

Sept 17<sup>th</sup> 1864

S.O. No 2583

Par 2

3.  
Details Lieut

L.E. Amm on recruiting

Service in 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav Regt

Recd by Genl Linn Sept 19/64

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 17<sup>th</sup> 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No 258.

(EXTRACT.)

3. 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. L. E. Jernin, 2<sup>nd</sup>.

Paraly. M. S. M. is hereby detailed, on recruiting  
Service, for the 14<sup>th</sup> Mo Paraly, and will report  
by letter to Col. E. B. Alexander, Supt. Vol. Recruiting  
Service, for the State of Mo. for detailed instructions.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS,

Indy Officer  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. M. S. M.

J. H. Bennett  
Assistant Adjutant General.

L. E. Brown

Lt.

See

J. H. Bell

Returned from study  
10:30 AM

10:30 AM

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 12<sup>th</sup> 1864.

(EXTRACT.)

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 222 }  
8

Leave of Absence is hereby granted Lieut L E Brown  
20 or nearly 20 days for Twenty days.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS,

*Chas. Rosecrans*

*Wm. H. Rosecrans*

*Assistant Adjutant General*

1059

*General James P.*  
**Co. C, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.**  
*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	43932176	"
2	4395557	"
3	4395648	"
4	4392182	"
5	4392284	"
6	4392384	"
7	4392474	"
8	4392577	"
9	4392670	"
10	4392768	"
11	4392858	"
12	4392952	"
13	4393044	"
14	4396946	"
15	4396660	"
16	4393133	"
17	4393218	"
18	4393305	"
19	4393407	"
20	4393614	"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 13 Mo. Vet. Bury.

C

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James F. Israel  
Privt, Co. C, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Saint Louis, Mo. Mich 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Discharged Mich 20, 64,  
at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,  
by virtue of re-enlistment  
as Vet. Vol., under go. No. 191,  
Jan'y of 1863, War Dept.

Book mark :

*I*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*James F. Smeal*

*Priv't*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*  
*13 Mo. Vet. Vol. Cavalry.*  
*I.O. No. 158.*

Book mark:



*I*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*James F. Isreal*  
*Private*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
horse equipments from date  
of muster in to August 12, 1864*

Book mark:

Mo.

Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....** 100

Remarks: furnished horse  
requirements.

Get. Vol. 2. Installation

Bounty here

Stop. Let horse equip-  
ments complete 3240

**Book mark:** .....

(858)

Copyright.

*cl* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*James F. Israel*  
*Cot.*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mch & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipments.  
Second installment  
bet. vol. Bounty due*

Book mark:

*Lowry*

*2* <sup>S. M.</sup> *2* *bar.* | **Mo.**

*James F. Versell*  
*5* <sup>S. M.</sup> *th*, Co. *C*, *2* Reg't Missouri *bar.*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau, Mo, Mar. 2, 1864.*

When enlisted *Mar. 15, 1864.*

When mustered in *Mar. 21, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *400* <sup>100</sup>

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *5 Dist. Lancaster,*

*Schuyler Co. Mo.*

*muster in to take*

*effect from date of*

*enlistment.*

Book mark: .....

I 2d Militia Mo.

James H. Green

Priv, Co. 2 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Capt. Green dean 10th Mar 20, 1864

Muster-out to date Mar 20, 1864

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \$6.25, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$51<sup>32</sup>100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$100<sup>00</sup>100

Remarks: transferred to 1st Co and

equipment 100  
part of regiment  
as veteran volunteers  
under provision of 1st  
series of 1863. No receipt

Book mark: .....

Meade

MAR. 17

7386946

1891 \*

*Must be out to take  
effect from date  
of enlistment*

*S*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*James F. Israel*  
*Pvt.*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*& horse eqpts.*

Book mark:

*Lowry*

*D*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*James F. Israel*

*Plt.*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Louisy*



*A*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Gas. F. Israel*

*Plt*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& horse equipments.  
On scout.*

Book mark:

*Lawry*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Israel*

*1st Lt.*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lowry*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James F. Israel

Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Larson

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Jeanes H. Israel*  
*Pvt.*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mch & Apl* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Lowry*

1 2nd H. Cav. **Mo.**

James H. Green  
Plt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri 1st H. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Dorr  
But

, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James J. Dorr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perminington

*I*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*James F. Searns*  
*Sgt.*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Sick*  
*at Lancaster Me.*

Book mark:

*Pennings*  
Copyist.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James L. Brown*  
*Plt*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1861*, 186 2.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*  
*A. E.*

Book mark:

*Presumptive*



I | **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

James F. Israel.  
Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 10, 1862.\*

Where Sancaster Mo. \*

Period ..... years. \*War.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*L*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James F. Israel.*  
*Pr*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 10*, 1862.\*

Where *Lancaster Mo.* \*

Period *War* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Palmer*

*J*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James F. Iseral,*  
*Priv*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sancaster Mo, Mch 23, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Mch 23, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10<sup>th</sup>*, 186 .\*

Where *Sancaster Mo.* .\*

Period *During the war.* years.\*

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Palmer.*

1060  
General Nelson A.

Co. C. 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	43954 77	2
2	43955 50	3
3	43956 49	4
4	439 21 813	5
5	439 22 88	6
6	439 23 85	7
7	439 24 78	8
8	439 25 75	9
9	439 26 71	10
10	439 36 49	11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Book Mark:

See also

*I*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Nelson I. Israel*

*Priv*, Co. C, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo, March*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*April 30*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*April 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Died June 27, 1863,*

*at Cape Girardeau, Mo,*

*of disease*

Book mark:

1 | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Edson H. Israel  
Priv, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Loring

*2* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Abraham A. Israel*  
*Co. C*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

12. S. M. Co. | **Mo.**

William A. L. L. L.

P. 1, Co. 1, 2 Reg't Missouri 4th Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



1

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Amos H. Loomis*

*Pat*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Permitted*

*I*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Nelson A. Irvell*

*Priv*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jul 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Permitted*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John J. Smith*  
Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from*  
*Co. D.*

Book mark:

I | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Nelson A. Israel,  
Prst, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 10, 1862.\*

Where Lancaster Mo \*

Period ..... years. \* War.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*I*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Nelson A. Israel,*

*Cvt*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated June 30*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 10*, 186 *2*.\*

Where *Lancaster Mo.* \*

Period ..... years.\* *Mar.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Palmer*

*I*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Nelson A. Iseral,*  
*Priv*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sancaster Mo*, *Mch 23*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Mch 23*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10<sup>th</sup>*, 1862.\*

Where *Sancaster Mo.* \*

Period *During the war.* years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\*~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Palmer.*

*Israel Nelson A*

*Pvt*, Co. *C*, *2* *Mo. S. M. Cav.*  
Reg't

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet <i>/</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1852

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Nelson L. Israel*

*Private* of Company *C.*

*2<sup>nd</sup>* Regiment of *Cal M.S.M.*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death* *63*

*At Fort Mifflin*  
*of death*



DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Quarterly Return  
of Deceased Soldiers.  
Qu. ending June  
30/63. reports him  
died of "Dysentery";  
June 7. 1863.

Ret. filed with  
death papers.  
April 25/83. M.H.S.

by 1 June  
Kount

of Co

NAN

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Nelson A. Israel  
 Rank: Private Company: C. Regiment: 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 Arm: Cavalry S. M. State: Missouri  
 Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. L. W. Chanahan

Capt. Comd'g Co

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 27 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Cape Girardeau Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Mustered out Roll of Co  
dated May 21. 1865.

REMARKS.

Mustered Roll for May & June  
1863. reports him without  
remarks.

Return for June 1863. reports  
Milton Israel died of disease  
at Cape Girardeau Mo June  
27. 1863

Milton I. Israel is mustered out  
with company. do not Milton  
Israel on Roll of Co  
A. R. S. Co

Clerk.

1061

Israel, James I.  
Col, & 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark.

See also

1062  
Israel, Milton T.

Co C, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7345559	■
2	7345650	■
3	73431184	■
4	7342289	■
5	7342386	■
6	7342479	■
7	7342576	■
8	7342672	■
9	7342769	■
10	7342859	■
11	7342953	■
12	7343045	■
13	7343134	■
14	7343219	■
15	7343306	■
16	7343399	■
17	7343487	■
18	7343519	■
19	7343576	■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*I*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Milton T. Sereal*

*Priv't*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Milton T. Israel*  
*Israel*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*cl* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Milton T. Israel,*  
*Capt.*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*& equipments fifty*  
*one days.*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton T. Israel  
Sgt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipments 57 days.*

Book mark:.....

*Lowry*



*I* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Milton T. Israel*  
*Priv.*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*& horse eqpts.*

Book mark:.....

I | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Milton T. Israel  
Capt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& horse equipments.

Book mark:

Lowry

*A* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Milton T. Israel*  
*Capt.*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*& horse equipments.*  
*On scout.*

Book mark:

*Lawry*

1 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Milton T. Verrill  
Sgt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& horse equipments

Book mark:

Loring

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton T. Deack

Plt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse  
& horse equipments to

Book mark:

Lawson

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton T. Israel  
Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
horse eqpts.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Lowry

*1* *2nd M. (Cav.)* **Mo.**

*Michael J. Service*

*Priv.*, Co. *4*, *1* Reg't Missouri *2nd M. (Cav.)*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

I | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Arthur J. Harris  
Prof, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y 7 Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and horse Equipments  
54 days.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Permitt



2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton L. Loran  
Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for M. L. Loran, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and horse equipments  
of Regt. On recruiting  
Expedition in N.E.  
Co. of State

Book mark:

Pennington  
Copyright

*1*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*William L. Service*

*2nd*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. C.*

Book mark:

1 | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Milton T. Israel,  
Pr, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 24, 1862\*

Where Lancaster Mo.\*

Period ..... years.\* War.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

.....

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

Palmer

I | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Milton T. Israel.

Ork, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 24, 1862\*

Where Lancaster Mo.\*

Period        years.\* War.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$        100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$        100

Remarks: Sick at Lancaster

• See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*I*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Milton T. Israel*

*Private*, Co. *C* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Saint Louis, Mo. Oct. 24*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Oct. 24*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Oct. 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 1*, 1865, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*3/64* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse and*

*Equipment from June 20,*

*to Aug. 12, 1865,*

*(Age 20 years)*

*and received in exchange*

*2462 at Lancaster, Mo.)*

Book mark : .....

*A* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Milton T. Israel*

*Privt*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Milton T. Israel*  
*Privt*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equipments from June 30, to Aug 12, 64,*

Book mark:

1063

Israel Nelson

Co. C, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See General Nelson	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also



1064

*Donnell, James G.*  
**Col. Co. 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Donnell,</i>	27 <i>James G.</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1065

Israel, Milton  
Co. 2, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Book Mark:

See also

1066

*Isreal Nelson A.*  
**Co E, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>Isreal</i>	27 <i>Nelson A.</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1067  
Queens, Orlando  
Co. A, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Evans,	27	Orlando
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1068  
Jackson. George W

Co DC, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav

Private 5th Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7392716	28
2	7393806	27
3	7393894	28
4	7392185	29
5	7392290	29
6	7392387	21
7	7392480	28
8	7392577	28
9	7392673	28
10	7392770	28
11	7392860	28
12	7392954	27
13	7393046	28
14	7393135	28
15	7393185	28
16	7393272	21
17	7393352	28
18	7393439	28
19	7393495	24
20	7393556	26
21		28
22		27
23		28
24		29
25		29

Book Mark: 12122 la. (812) 183

See also

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George W. Jackson*  
*St. Louis, Co.* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Feb 21, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Feb 21, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1865*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42.04* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
equipment from June 20,  
to Aug 12, 1864.*

Book mark *Feb 22 - C. A. 90 / 40 / 83*

*J* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*George W. Jackson*  
*Capt*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 2*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Went sick*

Book mark:

*J* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Geo. W. Jackson*  
*Capt*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On furlough,  
Furnished horse &  
Equipments from June 30,  
to Aug. 12, 1864,*

Book mark:



*J*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*George W. Jackson*

*Capt.*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and horse equipments 43 days*

Book mark:

*J* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*George W. Jackson*  
*Capt*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and horse equipments 43 days*

Book mark: .....

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George H. Jackson*  
Capt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipments.*

Book mark:

*A* | **2** S. M. Cav. |

**Mo.**

*George W. Jackson*

*Co. C*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
& equipments.*

Book mark:

*Lowry*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George H. Jackson*  
Capt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*horse eqpts.*

Book mark:

*Lowry*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George H. Jackson*  
Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& horse equipments.  
in scout.*

Book mark:

*Lowry*

J

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Jackson  
Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& horse equipments  
On scout

Book mark:

Larry

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Jackson

Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse  
& horse equipments.

Book mark:



*A* | **2** S. M. Cav. |

**Mo.**

*George M. Jackson*  
*Pvt.*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*& horse equipments.*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Jackson

Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& horse eqpts.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Lowry*

J. S. M. (un) **Mo.**

George H. Jackson

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George H. Jackson*

*Priv*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
and horse Equipments  
59 days.*

Book mark:

*Pennings*

*J* | **2** S. M. Cav. |

**Mo.**

*George H. Jackson*  
*Priv*, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov - Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George H. Jackson*

Co: C, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from*

*Co. D.*

Book mark: *12122. Co. 1862. (1861) 55.*

*George W. Jackson*  
**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*George W. Jackson*  
*Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments. Sick in Monticello.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George H. Jackson*  
(P.), Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 8, June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached duty.*

Book mark:

*Liberal*



2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George H. [unclear]*

*Chm.*, Capt. Lewis' Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Alexandria*, *Feb. 17*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 17*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 17*, 1862.

Where *Alexandria, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

*During the war in Miss.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *700*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 2 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *No. 1473 2412122 60408213.*

Jackson Geo W

, Co. C

2 Reg't 110 SMC

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Statement of

George W. action

vs.

Amos C. Losey

2 Mrs. S. M. Lee

Office Apt. Pro. Mar.  
Fredericktown Mo. Feby 8<sup>th</sup> 1865

Statement of George W. Jackson

I am a

Corporal of Co. C. 9<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. S. M. On Wednesday  
Feby 8<sup>th</sup> 1865 <sup>Fredericktown</sup> Amos J. Losey a private of my  
Company say that he had a Saddle which he  
had stolen he was offering it for sale to a  
man in the Company ~~has~~ was describing it  
as a very fine Saddle he was talking to Sergt.  
Fleishman about it, Levi H. Barrells a private  
of the Co. also heard the conversation Losey  
said that he had stolen the Saddle in Frederick  
Town

George W. Jackson

Sworn to and Subscribed

before me at Fredericktown

This 9<sup>th</sup> day of February 1865

W. C. Shattuck

St. L. Apt. Pro. Mar.

<sup>1069</sup>  
Jackson. Richard

Co. I, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7386064 28

2 7402942 29

3 7387292 30

4 7403062 31

5 7403494 32

6 33 33

7 34 34

8 35 35

9 36 36

10 37 37

11 38 38

12 39 39

13 40 40

14 41 41

15 42 42

16 43 43

17 44 44

18 45 45

19 46 46

20 47 47

21 48 48

22 49 49

23 50 50

24 51 51

25 52 52

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Richard Jackson*  
Priv., Co. L 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Mo March*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Discharged Mar. 13/64*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*B. J. Cooke*  
(typist.)

J

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Jackson  
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Meh xape, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Deserted Meh.  
13. 64.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

*J. 2. S. M. Cav. Mo.*  
*Richard Jackson*  
*Pvt., Co. D, 2. Reg't Missouri M. Cav.*

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Cape Girardeau Mo. Mar 31* 1864.

**Deserted:**

When *Mar. 12*, 1864.

Where *Charleston Mo.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Was Crazy*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



J | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Richard Jackson  
Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Jan & Feb, 1864.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments 17 days.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Msayre

*S. S. H. Co.* Mo.

*Richard Jackson*

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *2* Reg't Missouri *S. H. Co.* Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau Mo. Feb. 13, 1864.*

Where born *Norfolk Co. England*

Age *27* yrs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Jan. 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Charleston Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Sandy*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *5 1/2* in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned *J*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Charleston Mississipi*

*Co. 110. Dist No 3*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1070

Jarvis, Townsend T.  
Co K, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also

1071

Jameson, James M.  
Co D, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

7072 or Jamison  
Jamison. James M

Co I, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7402103	26
2	7402236	27
3	7402344	28
4	7402431	29
5	7402516	30
6	7402697	31
7	7402679	32
8	7402773	33
9	7402869	34
10	7402940	35
11	7403080	36
12	7403115	37
13	7403196	38
14	7403291	39
15	7403448	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 11 m. S. M. Cav.

*J. S. Mear* Mo.

*James M. Garrison*  
Capt, Cal, & Reg't Missouri *S. Mear*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo. Feb 21, 1860*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd by Surg. Genl. J.*

*dis. Feb 21/64 Sept 10/64*  
*x Do on roll*

Book mark: *St. Louis, Missouri*  
*Vide D & R.*

*Cover*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James T. Smith*  
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay for  
use of horse & eqpts 97 days  
error in roll. Sum. 91.64.  
Quarried horse & eqpts  
68 days. Discharged on  
Surgeon's Certificate of disch.  
Sept. 10. 64. from Post Hosp.  
Quarried. Marginal statement sent to  
Washington D.C.*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Jamison*  
Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Entitled to pay for*  
*use of horse and equipments*  
*as per entry on roll*  
*issued for & equipments*  
*as per. Sick as Cape*  
*Guardian since Aug*  
*3. 1864*

Book mark: .....

*Cooke*



*J* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*James M. Jamison*  
*Pvt*, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May of June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*& Equipts 42 days*

Book mark : .....

*M. Sayre*  
Coyd.

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*J*  
*James M. Jamison*  
*Pvt*, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*& equipments 61 days.*  
*Pick in Shelby Co.,*  
*Mo. since Mar 18. 64*

Book mark: .....

*J* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*James M. Jameson*  
*Pvt*, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*& equipments 3 days*

Book mark:

*W. M. Sayre*  
(155) *Copyed.*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Jamison*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

for \_\_\_\_\_ Company Muster Roll

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

*Furnished horse & Equipts*

Book mark:

(358)

*W. Sayre*

Copyright

*J* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**  
*James M Jamison*  
*Pr*, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*& Equip't*

Book mark:.....

*M Sayre*  
(155) Copyright.

J

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Jamison  
Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& Equipments 61 days  
On Scout.

Book mark:

(858)

W M Sayre

Copyist.

*J* | **2** S. M. Cav. |

**Mo.**

*James M. Jamison*

*Pvt*, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay  
for use of horse  
and horse equip-  
ments*

Book mark: .....

J. | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James W. Jamison  
St, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for  
use of horse & Equip-  
ments

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson  
Copyist.



*J* | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James W. Jamison*  
....., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April* ....., 186 *8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... *100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... *100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse*

Book mark: .....

*M. Richardson*  
Copied

*J* *2d M. Cav* **Mo.**

*James W. Jamison*

*St. Louis, 2* Reg't Missouri *2d M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*J. W. Richardson*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James W. Jamison*  
Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse*

Book mark:

*W. Richardson*

*J* | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James M. Jamison*  
*Cpl*, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*J. Richardson*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*J*  
*James M. Jamison*

*Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age            years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 186 *2*

Where *Shelbyville*

Period            years *during War*

**Mustered in:**

When *Jan 16*, 186 *2*

Where *Shelbyville.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$            100 for

Due Gov't \$            100 for

Valuation of horse, \$            100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$            100

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358d)

*W M Dayre*  
Copyist.

*Jamison James M*

*Bt*, Co. *1* **2** **Mo.** S. M. Cav.  
Reg't

----- *1* ----- **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge <i>1</i> .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared: the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l.*, *r.*, &c., &c.—to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1800 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any chronic disease liable to be faked or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward three papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the commander, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last part of the proper authority, see that the soldier is furnished with the certificate on this paper, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not need to be given into the hands of the soldier.

AND CARRIED BY

Ad. Qurs. Dep't Mo., 1864.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*James M Jamison*  
a *Private* Co. *I*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Cav Reg't of M/M*

APPROVED

*M. D. Miles*

MAJOR U. S. A.

Medical Director

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

*St Louis, Mo., Sept. 5<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Beauregard.

*Ben M. Pelt*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office.

*Sept 26 1864*

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

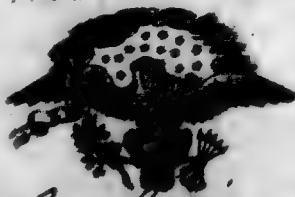
*Sept 26 1864*

*Entombed in 64*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private James M Jamison of Captain J. A. Ewing  
Company, (A) of the 2nd Cavalry Regt. of United States  
was enlisted by Col. Lipscomb of  
the 1st Regiment of at Shelbyville Mo  
on the sixteenth day of January 1862, to serve three years; he was born  
in Harrison Co in the State of Indiana is twenty six  
years of age, five feet  $8\frac{3}{4}$  inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,  
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty undays.\*

Pine, case 554.607. S.C. Apr. 13-86.

who  
to 4

Commanding Company

ed the said J. A. M. Jamison

Captain J. A. Ewing Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of Chronic Diarrhoea with general de-  
bility of twelve months standing resulting  
from the malarious influence of the climate.  
degree of disability fully one half  
not fit for veteran reserve corps.

Post Hospital  
Cape Girardeau Mo  
Aug 27 1864

Wm J. Wilcox

Act. Asst. Surgeon. U.S.A.  
in charge Post Hospital

DISCHARGED, this Tenth day of September 1864, at Cape Girardeau Mo  
And Final Statements given

H. H. Miller 2d Col  
2d Regt. Cav. Mo  
Commanding the Reg't. Post

The soldier desires to be addressed at  
Town Shelbyville County Shelby State Missouri.

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. See Note 2 on the back of this.



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private James M. Garrison of Captain J. A. Ewing  
 Company, (A) of the 2nd Cavalry Regt. of United States  
Inf. was enlisted by Co. Lipscomb of  
 the 1st Regiment of Inf. at Shelbyville, Mo.  
 on the sixteenth day of January 1862, to serve three years; he was born  
 in Harrison Co. in the State of Indiana is twenty six  
 years of age, five feet nine 3/4 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,  
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty many days.\*

#### DISABILITY RECORD

STATION: Post Hospital  
 DATE: Cape Girardeau Mo  
Aug 29 1864

Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said J. A. M. Garrison  
 Captain J. A. Ewing's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of Chronic Diarrhoea with general de-  
bility of twelve months standing, resulting  
from the malarious influence of the climate.  
degree of disability fully one half  
not fit for Veteran reserve corps.  
Post Hospital  
Cape Girardeau Mo  
Aug 29 1864

Wm. J. Wilcox

Act. Asst. Surgeon, U.S.A.  
in charge Post Hospital

DISCHARGED, this Ten day of September 1864, at Cape Girardeau Mo  
and Final Statements given

H. M. Miller, 2d Col  
2d Regt. Cav. Mo.  
 Commanding the Reg't. Post

The soldier desires to be addressed at  
 Town Shelbyville County Shelby State Missouri

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

1073  
*Danney. George C*  
 Co *I*, **2** Missouri S. M. Cav.

Porrate

Porrate

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7402131	20
2	7402234	21
3	7402342	22
4	7402429	23
5	7402514	24
6	7402695	25
7	7402682	26
8	7402770	27
9	7402853	28
10	7402938	29
11	7403029	30
12	7403114	31
13	7403195	32
14	7403263	33
15	7403344	34
16	7403417	35
17	7387179	36
18	32878552	37
19	36641943	38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
26		45
27		46
28		47
29		48
30		49
31		50

**Book Mark:**

## See also

See also 11 Nov 1964

*J* 25<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Cav Mo.

*George C. Lanning*  
Priv, Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo*, *Feb 7*, 186*5*

Muster-out to date *Feb 7*, 186*5*

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb 29*, 186*4*; drawn since \$*27*<sup>*23*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and e-*

*quipments 68 days from June 20/64*  
*to Aug 27/64. Transferred from the 11<sup>th</sup> Reg*  
*Miss to Co D 2<sup>d</sup> Cav Miss Sept 2,*  
*1862. by MO no 151. Hd Qrs*  
*State of Mo.*

Book mark:

*A. W. Allen*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George C. Janney*  
Co. 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo, Mar 2, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

....., 186

Last paid to

*Oct 31, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Mustered out of service  
by reason of expiration  
of term of service May  
7, 1865*

Book mark:

(361)

*B. J. Cooke*  
(copyist.)

J | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

G. C. Janney x  
Priv., Co., 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Absent at North  
River bridges since  
29 Inst.

Nov. 1862. Absent at  
N. river Blockhouse  
since 1<sup>st</sup>.

Apr 1863. Absent sick  
in Hosp at Cape  
Girardeau since Apr.  
20/63.

Feb. 1865. Feb. 7/65 St.  
Louis Mo. Mustered  
out at expiration of  
service.

x Also George C. Janney  
" J. C.

Book mark

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George A. Sanny*  
*Cvt.*, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *In receipt since*  
*Dec. 26, 64*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

*Cooper*

J. | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

George C. Janney  
Cvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and eqpts & 8 days

Book mark : .....

Booke

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George O. Conney*

Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments & hay*

Book mark:

*Looke*



*J* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**  
*George C. Janney*  
*Pvt*, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186*4*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments.*

*2* *Inserted by compiler*

Book mark: .....

*J* | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**  
*George C. Janney*  
*Pvt*, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Meek & Ape*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & equipments.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. W. Mayre*  
(358) *Copyright.*

*J* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**  
*George C. Janney*  
*PM*, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Jan & Feb*, 1864  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipments.*

Book mark:

*W. M. Ayre*  
Copyright.

*J* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*George C. Janney*  
*Wt*, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*& Equpts*

Book mark: .....

*W W Sayre*  
Copyright.

J  
G

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Janny  
Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Rept & Act, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& Equip'ts 61 days

Book mark:

(255)

M. S. Sayre  
Coppied

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George C. Jauney*  
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Entitled to pay  
for use of horse  
and horse equip-  
ments*

Book mark : .....

(358)

*W. M. Sayre*  
Copyright.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*J*  
*George C. Janney*  
*1st*, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay*  
*for use of horse*  
*and horse equip-*  
*ments*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George C. Jernsey*  
Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. A. Richardson*



2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George Janney*  
Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick @ Cape*  
*Guardian since*  
*April 22<sup>nd</sup> '63.*  
*Furnished his own*  
*horse*

Book mark: .....

*M. Richardson*  
Copyist

J. D. McCas | **Mo.**

Geo C. Gann

H, Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri McCas,

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

J. H. Richardson

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George C. Jannay*  
Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Richards*  
Corry.

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George C. Jannet*  
*H. H.*

Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. W. Richardson*

*J*  
*George C. Jamney*  
*Pvt*, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

**2 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Age                      years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 186 *2*

Where *Shelbyville*

Period                      years *during War*

**Mustered in:**

When *Jan 16*, 186 *2*

Where *Shelbyville*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$                      100 for

Due Gov't \$                      100 for

Valuation of horse, \$                      100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$                      100

Remarks *On detached service.*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*W. M. Rayne*

8 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Clinton Jamney

, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Brown; hair Light

Where born Adams Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Shelbyville

By whom Lipscomb; term y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out at  
expiration of term  
Feb 7/65

1074  
Dannev. James W  
Co I, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7402130	2
2	7402233	3
3	7402341	4
4	7402428	5
5	7402513	6
6	7402594	7
7	7402681	8
8	7402769	9
9	7402856	10
10	7402937	11
11	7403028	12
12	7403112	13
13	7403194	14
14	7403262	15
15	7403343	16
16	7403377	17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

J. | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James H. Janney  
Pr, Co. L 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
St Louis Mo, Mar 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 25, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled July 29, 1864, drawn since \$ 31<sup>29</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks Muster-out to take  
effect July 25, 1865

Book mark : .....

Cooper  
(861) (byist.)



*J.* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**  
*James W. Jarney*  
*Cvt*, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *On court since*  
*Dec. 26. 64*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: .....

*Booke*  
(258) Copied.

I. | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James H. Jarney  
Priv., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept & Oct, 1864.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and kept 68 days

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Owke

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Jerney*  
Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

*and equipts 68 days*

Book mark:

*Book*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Janney  
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks

Furnished horse  
& Equip'ts

Book mark :

M. Payne

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Jarney  
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Meek & Cape, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

*J* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*James W. Janney*  
*Pr*, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipments.*

Book mark:

*W. W. Sayre*

*J*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James W. Janney*  
*Pr*, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*& Equipments*

Book mark : .....

*W. W. Sayre*  
(356) *Copied.*

J

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Jammy  
Rt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &

equipts 61 days.

Book mark:



*J* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*James H. Janney*  
*Pvt*, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *July & Aug*, 186*3*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay*  
*for use of horse*  
*and horse equip-*  
*ments.*

Book mark : .....

*J* | **2 S. M. Cav.** |

**Mo.**

*James W. Jarmey*  
A, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay for  
use of horse & equipments*

Book mark:

*W. Richardson*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James W. Jamney*  
Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March-April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse*

Book mark:

*W. Richardson*

*J* 2. D. M. Cav **Mo.**

*James W. Gann*  
*Co. "I", 2* Reg't Missouri *D. M. Cav*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dates April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(860)

*J. H. Richardson*

Copyist.

*J* | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James H. Jannery*  
*H*, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished his own horse*

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Richardson*  
Clerk

*J* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*James W. Janney*  
*Sgt.*, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Outfitted to Twenty*  
*four & No \$100 Dollars*  
*for Saddle & Equipments*

Book mark:

*J. Richardson*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*J*  
*James W. Jarney*  
*Pvt*

Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age            years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 21*, 186*2*

Where *Shelbyville*

Period            years. *during War*

**Mustered in:**

When *Oct 21*, 186*2*

Where *Shelbyville*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$            100 for

Due Gov't \$            100 for

Valuation of horse, \$            100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$            100

Remarks: *On detached service*  
*transferred from Co H. 11th*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*over*

*W W Mayne*

MAR 17

7402130

\* 1891 \*

Req't. to Co. I. 2<sup>d</sup> Reg  
M. I. M. by Arden for  
consolidation.



1075  
Dannev. Jonathan  
Co I, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7402129	25
2	7402340	27
3	7402427	28
4	7402512	29
5	7402593	30
6	7402680	31
7	7402768	32
8	7402854	33
9	7402936	34
10	7403026	35
11	7403111	36
12	7403193	37
13	7403261	38
14	7403342	39
15	7403376	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

*I* | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**  
*Ernest J. Jannet*  
*Co. I*, Co. *I* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St Louis Mo* *Nov 2*, 1865.  
Muster-out to date *July 25* 1865.  
Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ *39* <sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ <sup>100</sup>; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>

Bounty paid \$ <sup>100</sup>; due \$ <sup>100</sup>

Remarks *Muster-out to take*  
*effect July 25, 1865*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ooke*

J. | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Jonathan J. J. J.  
Plt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

George

J. | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Jonathan Jamney  
Privt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipts 180 days

Book mark : .....

Cooke

J. | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Jonathan Canney*  
Ct., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*and camped 80 days*

Book mark:

*Cooke*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*J*  
*Jonathan Janny*  
*Pvt.*, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse & equipments*

Book mark:

J | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan Jarney  
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mack Cape, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments

Book mark:

W W Sayre

J

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Jarney  
Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments.

Book mark:

W. M. Sayre



2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jonathan Janney*  
*Pvt*, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equipments. Retain for equipments 52cts.*

Book mark:

*W. W. Sayre*  
Copyist.

*J* | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Jonathan Janny*  
*Pr*, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipts 61 days*

Book mark:

*W. W. Payne*  
(358) Copyright.

J

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johnathan Jarney  
Pvt

, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for  
use of horse + horse  
equipments

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jonathan Jarney*  
Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Outfitted to pay for  
use of horse & equip-  
ments*

Book mark:

*W. Richardson*

*J* | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Jonathan James*  
*Co.*, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished his own horse*

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Richardson*

*J* 2. S. M. Co. **Mo.**

*Jonathan Janny*  
*Pl. Co. 2* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. Richardson*

*J* | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Jonathan Jemney*  
Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished his own horse*

Book mark : .....

*J. H. Richardson*

*J* | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Jonathan Jarney*  
*Plt*, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Outfitted to I went by*  
*four & \$100 Dollars*  
*for Saddle & Equip-*  
*ments*

Book mark :

*J. H. Richardson*



**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*J*  
*Jonathan Lanney*  
*Pvt*

Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Repr & Recv*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 21*, 186*2*

Where *Shelbyville*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years. *During War*

**Mustered in:**

When *Feb 21*, 186*2*

Where *Shelbyville*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached service transferred from Co H.*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*over*

*W. Wayne*

MAR 17

7402129

1891

11 Reg't. A. Co. I. 2d Reg  
M. I. M. by order for  
Consolidation.

Private	Corporal
---------	----------

J

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Townson F. Janny<sup>x</sup>  
Sgt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.  
Corp

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. Absent with leave  
at Cape Girardeau Mo.

Jan. 1865. Absent on  
furlough since Jan.  
3/65.

Apr. 1865 (Corp), Apr. 17/65  
St. Louis, Mo. Must'd  
out.

\*Also Jenney

Book mark

W. L. Laughlin

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick H. Lantry

, Co. K, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 15 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born Adams Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 2, 1862

Where Newark

By whom Capt. Milnes; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks: Wounded slightly in  
left side at Newark, Mo.,  
Aug 1/62. Appointed  
Corpl.

Ballou

*J*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Samuel D. J. J. J.*  
*Capt.*, Co. *K* 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Oct. 20, 1863*, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date *Oct 12*, 186*3*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb 22*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *43* <sup>*00*</sup> *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged home*

*and 194 days: 47 days*

*from June 20 64 to*

*Aug 6 64*

Book mark:

*Larimer*

*J* 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James M. Jones*

*Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Jones*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

I | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Downsens & Janney  
Capt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Larimer  
Copyist.



*J*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Dowmsend & Janney*

*Capt.*, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Larimer*

*J*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas J. Gentry*

*Corp*, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 9<sup>th</sup> Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Trainer*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel S. S. S.

Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Guaranteed horse  
and saddle 40 days

Book mark:

Larimer

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments.*

Book mark: .....

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 7th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equip.*  
*Ymca.*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thompson & Turner*  
*5. 20. 64*, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 1. 64*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and*  
*equipment.*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent X

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse and equipments On sent.

\* Name borne in column of names present canceled by line

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James H. Harnett*  
*Co. K*, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Had his own horse and equip.*  
*Went. Appointed Corporal Sept 1/63*  
*On sent.*

Book mark:



2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. ...*

*Det.*, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Had his own horse and equipments*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Bowman & Gurney*

Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1861*, 186 ?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Had horse and equipments.*

Book mark:

*J. W. Wier*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Perry*

Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James H. Perry*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See above for horse & equipments*

Book mark:

1 2nd Mo. Car. **Mo.**

James T. ...

Pl., Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Inf. Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept. 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

James

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Johnson, James*  
Pl. Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Had no horse  
or equipments.*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James*  
*Scamond Perry*  
*Pl.*

Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Had his own*

*horse*

Book mark:

*James*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James J. Turner*

*12*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 186 .

Where *New York*.

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Red horse for use*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*Turner*

1077

Samuel George  
Co. 2, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3 See Samuel	30 George
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Book Mark.

See also



1078

*Jenny, James H.*  
Co. 2, Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1079

*Samuel Jonathan*  
Co. 2, Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Next:

See also

1880  
Jaquess. John M  
Co E, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7395750	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John M. Jaguiss.

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 5, 1862.\*

Where N London. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: No horse.

-----  
This Co. was formed by  
transfer of men from Co. E  
and 1, 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.  
Not borne on subsequent  
rolls of Co.  
Book mark: .....

-----  
Palmer  
-----  
(318c) Copied.

1087  
Jenkins. Abram D

Co A, **2** Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7387686	28
2	7387826	27
3		26
4		25
5		24
6		23
7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Abraham D. Jenkins.*

....., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged April 1st 1862.*

*(Age not given)*

*Not borne on M. O. Roll of Co.*

Book mark:

*P. A. Grant.*

*1* 2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*John S. Jackson*  
*Priv*, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*January 10, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date \* *Dec. 4*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 4*, 1861.

Where *Salina, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

\* *Added by Mr. Deane, Gen.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. APR 1862

Book mark: .....

*J. H. C. Carr*

1282

*Jennings. Benjamin*

Co *L*, **2** Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7404915	■
2	7405019	■
3	7405111	■
4	7405199	■
5	7405281	■
6	7405376	■
7	7405458	■
8	7405540	■
9	7405615	■
10	7405698	■
11	7405779	■
12	7405841	■
13	7405907	■
14	7405968	■
15	7406026	■
16	7406086	■
17	7406128	■
18	32878816	■
19	36641948	■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

✓ Check Mark:

See also *M. S. M. G. G. G.*



J

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj Jennings  
Priv., Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1865. Apr. 3/65  
St. Louis, Mo. Must'd  
out.

Book mark

W. McLaughlin

(548)

Copyist.

*J* | *2* S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

*Benjamin Jennings*

*S*, Co. *2*, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Monroe, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *April*, 186*2*

Where *Shelbyville*

By whom *Capt. Helms*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*Wm. Scofield*

*J* | **2 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

*Benjamin Jennings*  
*P*, Co. *d*. 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Mo, Apr 5*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Apr 5*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 27*, 1864; drawn since \$ *66* <sup>*95*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$.....<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$.....<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$.....<sub>100</sub>; due \$.....<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin Jennings*

*D*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st to 6th*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. H. Adcock*

J. | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Benjamin Jennings

P, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J.*

**2** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Benjamin Jennings*

*P*

Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse & Equip. 40 days.*

Book mark:

*Shadbolt*

J. | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Benjamin Jennings  
....., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse &  
Equip 40 days

Book mark : .....

Shadbolt

*J* | **2 S. M. Cav.** |

**Mo.**

*James J. Young*  
*W. H.*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
and equipments 40 days  
by Capt. Pro. Guard  
at Cape Girardeau.*

Book mark:



2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin [unclear]*  
*W. H.*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
and Equipments 49  
days.*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin Jennings*  
*5th*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 5th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin Jennings*  
*Rt*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Emmashed Horse*  
*Equipments. (On Scout)*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin Jennings*  
*Pr*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished Horse & Equipments On foot*

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin B. B. B.*  
Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and Equipments*

Book mark:

*Leys*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin Jennings*

*Pvt.*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse &*

*Equip.*

*To be stopped for 2 spurs*

Book mark:

*Patterson*

2 | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Benjamin Jennings

Prst, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
Horse & Equips

Book mark:

Patterson  
(358) Copyist.

*J* 2 S. M. Car. | Mo.

*Benjamin Jennings*  
Capt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own*  
*Horse & Equip.*

Book mark:



J. | **2** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Benjamin Jennings  
Prst, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Patterson

*J* | **2 S. M. Cav.** |

**Mo.**

*Sergeant Jennings*

*Plt.*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equip. Entitled to \$24.40 overcharge on saddle.*

Book mark:

*Patterson*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin Jennings*  
Capt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 4*, 1862.

Where *Shelbyville*

Period ..... years.

Mastered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equip.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

MAR 17

7404915

#1891A-

Entitled to \$24<sup>40</sup> overcharge  
on Saddle.

10.83

*Jennings. Eli*  
Co L, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7404914	25
2	7405018	27
3	7405110	28
4	7405324	29
5	7406164	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Mark Mark:

See also *Mr. S. M. Davis*

J. | **2** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Cliff Jennings  
P., Co. 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
St. Louis Mo, Apr. 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged Surgeon's  
cert. Disability Apr 9/65.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Shadbolt  
(361) (Copyist.)

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*W. J. Garrison*

*Port*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

*Patterson*

*J* | **2 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Wm Jennings*  
*Pr*., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*W. L. Jennings*

*Pr.*, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has Public Horse &  
Own Equip's. Entitled to  
\$24<sup>40</sup> on charge on Saddle*

Book mark:

*Patterson*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*W. L. Jennings*  
Pvt., Co. *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 4*, 186*2*.

Where *Shelbyville*

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Has Public Horse and*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 11 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

MAR 17

7404914

1891

own Equip's. Entitled to \$24<sup>00</sup>  
overcharge on Saddle.

Jennings Eli

Pvt., Co. L, 2

Reg't Mo, S. M. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Head Qrs Co. B. 1st Maine Horse  
Camp Thomas (near)  
Lebanon, N. H.  
April 4<sup>th</sup> 1868.

Respectfully returned  
with the information  
that the within named  
man is not <sup>an</sup> never has  
been a member of this Regt.

Levi Allen  
B. & Co. Camp  
Maine Horse  
New M. Co.

Recd Head Qrs Regt. 1st Maine - 65.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

Office of Act'g Ass't Provost Marshal General, U. S. A.

St. Louis, Nov 15 "

1864.

Commanding Officer

2<sup>nd</sup> Mo Cavalry Vols

Sir

I have the honor to inform  
you that the following named Deserter  
of your Regt has been arrested by Capt  
John V Eustace Pro Mar 3rd Dist Ills  
and forwarded to his Regiment

Eli Jennings

2<sup>nd</sup> Mo Cav.

By order of

Col E. B Alexander USA

U. E. Watkins  
Lieut Col

Oct 1806. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Acting Asst  
Provost Marshal General of Mo. in the  
Archive Div. H. R. O.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Eli Jennings*  
*Private* of Company *D*  
*2* Regiment of *11th S. M. Cav*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged*  
*Apr 9<sup>th</sup> 1863*  
*March 11 1863*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Eli Jennings*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *G* Regiment: *2*  
 Arm: *S. M. Cav* State: *Missouri*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharged*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Disability*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

*W. H. Smith*  
*1 Lieut Co L*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Apr 9. 1863*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*Muste Roll of*  
*Co.*

REMARKS.

*Return for March 1863*  
*reports him Discharged*  
*March 11 1863.*

*Correct*  
*galle*

*J. H. Webb*

Clerk.

(170)



985 2/3

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

189

*Oli Jennings*  
*Private* of Company *L*  
*2d* Regiment of *Mo. Inf. Co.*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged*

*Attended to date  
of discharge*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Eli Jonning  
 Rank: Private Company: L Regiment: 2  
 Arm: Leavenworth State: Mo. S. militia  
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)	BY WHOM DISCHARGED.
DEGREE OF DISABILITY.	FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.
BY WHOM CERTIFIED.	<u>march &amp; april</u> <u>1863</u> <u>muster</u> <u>5000</u>
DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.	REMARKS.
<u>Discharged</u>	<u>Muster Out-roll dated april</u> <u>3/63</u> <u>repts him</u> <u>Discharged</u> <u>on Surg. Cert of Disability</u> <u>april 09. 1863</u>
PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.	<u>Regel Returns for March 1863</u> <u>repts him</u> <u>Discharged march 11/63</u> <u>for disability at Brookfield</u>
<u>Date &amp; place not given</u>	<u>W. B. B. B.</u> Clerk.

1084

*Jenny Townsend*  
Co *H*, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		4	
5	<i>Jenny Townsend</i>	6	<i>Jenny Townsend</i>
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	

Book Mark

See also

1085

Jesse Gehl  
Co. H, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Book Mark:

See also

1086  
Dessup. Gehial  
Co H, 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7400694	26
2	7400776	27
3	7400869	28
4	7400955	29
5	ROP 3065-38	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: ROP 3065-38.

See also

J. 2. S. M. C. Mo.

Special Inspector

Art., Co. H, 2. Reg't U. S. M. C.

NOTATION.

Book mark

P. P. 306538.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington,

Dec. 14., 1891.

It has this day

Dec. 14., 1891,

been determined by this Department from

records furnished by  
the Second Auditor  
and records on file  
that this man was  
mustered out of service  
at Palmyra, Mo., to date  
Sept. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1862, by virtue  
of S. O. 128. H. T. T. H. T.  
of Mo., U. S., of 1862,  
and paid to that date.

Bussine

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Lehman Jessup*

*Pr.*, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*Rejected*

*Not borne on*

*Mo. Roll of Sec*  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*W. W. W.*

*J. L. Sub* Mo.  
*Georgius Joseph*  
*Capt*, Co. *E*, Reg't Missouri *Suc*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Absent with*

*leave*

Book mark: .....

*Georgius Joseph*  
*Capt*



2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Levin Desnoy*

*Pl*

, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 6 to 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Special Recruit*

*Port, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Alexandria Mo. April 6, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*April 6, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 27*, 1862

Where *Alexandria Mo.*

Period.....years. *during the War*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: *Reg. 3065-38*

1087  
\*Jewel. Abner  
Co F, 2 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7397307	26
2	7397421	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

**2 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Abner Perle*

*Priv*

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged from Alex Mo in  
Mo 1862*

*Filed with Abner*

*Jewel*

Book mark:

*McMurry*

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Abner J. J. J.*

*Pr*, Co. *9*, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Alexandria Mo. April 3*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*April 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 25*, 1862.

Where *Alexandria*

Period ..... years.

*during the War*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

*Not home on Mo*

*Roll of Co.*

Book mark: .....

*W. C. C.*

**MICROCOPY**

**405**

**ROLL**

**56**

